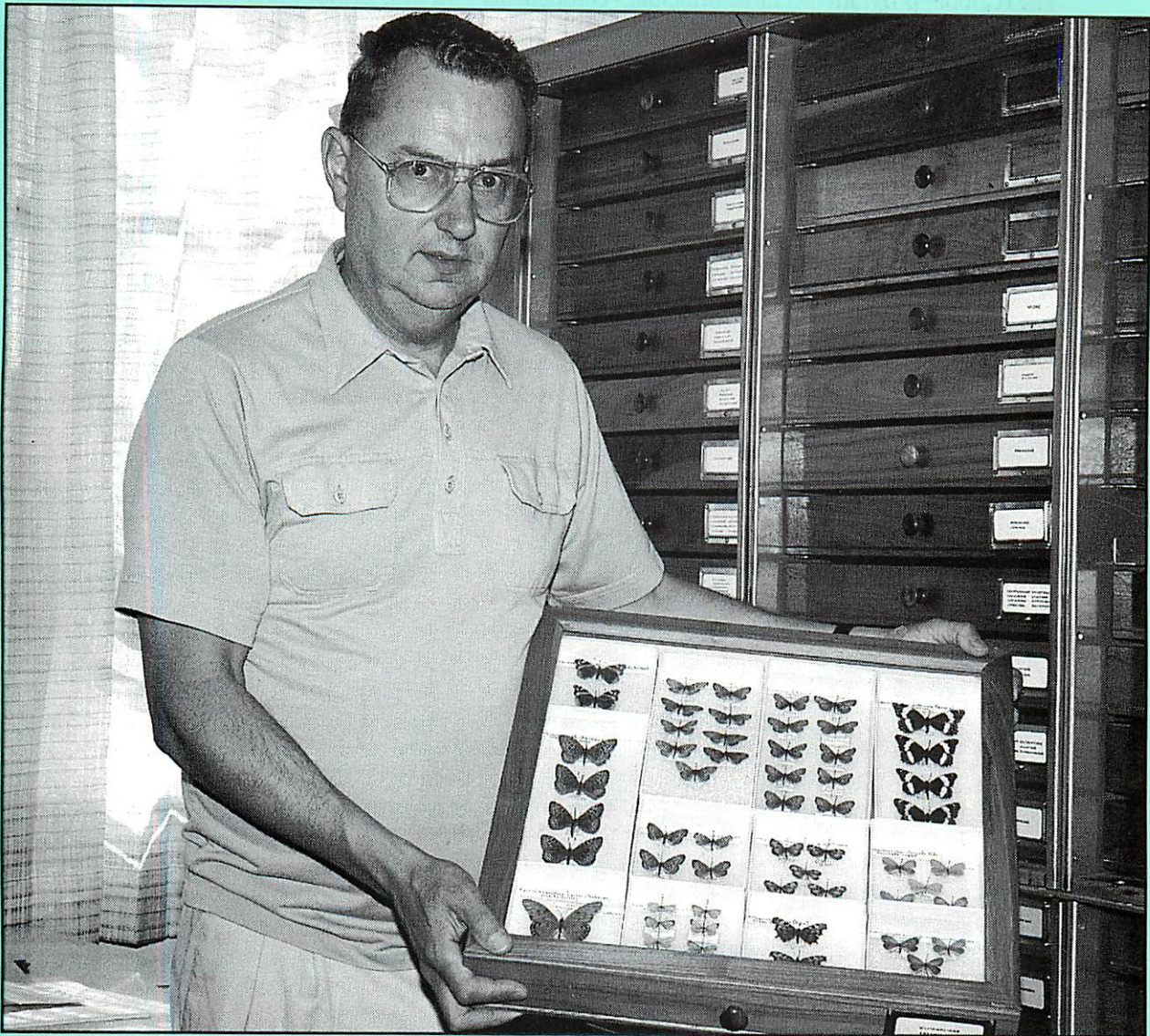




Checklist of insect specimens in the museum of the Newfoundland Forestry Centre, St. John's, Newfoundland

W.W. Bowers and K.E. Pardy
Newfoundland and Labrador Region – Information Report N-X-300



Natural Resources
Canada

Ressources naturelles
Canadien

Canadian Forest
Service

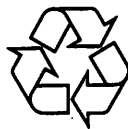
Service canadien
des forêts

Canada

**NATURAL RESOURCES CANADA
CANADIAN FOREST SERVICE
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR REGION**

The objective of the Canadian Forest Service in this region is to provide the scientific, technological and economic information and services required for the improvement, protection, and efficient utilization of the forest resources of the Province of Newfoundland and Labrador. Its work is directed towards satisfying the requirements of the Provincial Government, the forest industry, federal agencies having forestry related programs and other clients of the Canadian Forest Service. Many of the research studies undertaken jointly with major client agencies. The Region attempts to bring the results of research to potential users by publishing information reports, articles in scientific journals, and by demonstrations of research results. IT seeks to keep the public informed of its work by means of spcial displays, seminars and related activities.

The regional program has three principal - components - Silvics, Ecology and Economics Research, Forest Protection Research, and Forestry Development.



This Canadian Forest Service publication uses recyclable paper.

CHECKLIST OF INSECT SPECIMENS
MUSEUM: NATURAL RESOURCES CANADA - CANADIAN FOREST SERVICE
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

by

Wade W. Bowers and Kevin E. Pardy

INFORMATION REPORT N-X-300
1996

NATURAL RESOURCES CANADA
CANADIAN FOREST SERVICE
NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR REGION

Canadian Cataloguing in Publication Data

Bowers, W.W.

Checklist of insect specimens museum: Natural Resources
Canada, Canadian Forest Service, St. John's, Newfoundland

(Information Report; N-X- 300)

Includes an abstract in French.

ISBN 0-662-25668-9

Cat. No. Fo46-15/300E

1. Forest insects -- type specimens -- catalogs and collections
-- Newfoundland -- St. John's.
 2. Forest insects -- catalogs and collections.
 3. Canadian Forest Service. Newfoundland & Labrador Region -- catalogs.
- I. Pardy, K.E.
 - II. Canadian Forest Service. Newfoundland & Labrador Region.
 - III. Title.
 - IV. Series: Information report (Canadian Forest Service.
Newfoundland & Labrador Region); N-X-300.

QL476.B68 1997 595.7'074'718 C97-980152-4

© Her Majesty the Queen in Right of Canada 1995

ISSN. NO. 0704-7657

CAT. NO. Fo46-15/300E

ISBN. NO. 0-662-25668-9

Copies of this report are available at no charge from:

Natural Resources Canada
Canadian Forest Service
Newfoundland and Labrador Region
P.O. Box 6028
St. John's, Newfoundland
Canada A1C 5X8

Telephone No. (709) 772-4117

Facsimile: (709) 772-2576

OR

A microfiche edition of this publication may be purchased from:

Micromedia Inc.
Place du Portage
165, Hôtel-de-Ville
Hull, Quebec
J8X 3X2

Printed in Canada



Table of Contents

| | Page |
|---|-------------|
| Abstract/Résumé | ii |
| Acknowledgements | iii |
| Introduction | 1 |
| Alphabetical Listing by Genus and Species | 2 |
| Conclusion | 120 |
| References | 121 |

Abstract

Biosystematics including taxonomy, phylogenetics, and classification is a fundamental discipline that unifies the life sciences and is essential to the success of many of Canada's Science and Technology (S & T) programs. Collections of biological specimens provide the foundation for taxonomic knowledge and understanding and are integral components of systematics research. The care and development of collections and associated libraries of information and databases represent an important activity. Historically, insect collections have contributed to both research and education needs, and have served as a primary tool in addressing national forest health and biodiversity issues. Working collections of insects within the Canadian Forest Service (CFS) currently exceed 500 000 specimens. Herein, we provide a checklist of insect specimens residing in the museum of Natural Resources Canada, Canadian Forest Service, St. John's. This resource is one of several collections under the stewardship of the CFS and contains over 2300 species representative of the diversity of insect fauna of forest ecosystems in Newfoundland and Labrador. Many of the species are also deposited in the Canadian National Collection (AAFC).

Résumé

La biosystématique, y compris la taxonomie, la phylogénétique et la classification, est une discipline fondamentale qui unifie les sciences de la vie et qui joue un rôle essentiel dans le succès de nombreux programmes de science et de technologie au Canada. Les collections de spécimens biologiques servent de fondement à la connaissance et à la compréhension des espèces, et font partie intégrante de la recherche taxonomique. La préservation et l'enrichissement des collections et des bibliothèques documentaires et informatiques qui leur sont associées constituent des activités de toute première importance. Depuis qu'elles existent, les collections entomologiques contribuent tant à la recherche qu'à l'éducation, en plus de servir d'instruments précieux pour le maintien de la santé et de la biodiversité des forêts au pays. Les collections entomologiques pour consultation courante du Service canadien des forêts (SCF) dépassent présentement 500 000 spécimens. Le présent document inclut une liste de contrôle des spécimens d'insectes conservés au musée de Ressources naturelles Canada du Service canadien des forêts à St. John's (Terre-Neuve). Ces spécimens, qui font partie des nombreuses collections sous la garde du SCF, rassemblent plus de 2 300 espèces représentatives de la diversité de la faune entomologique dans les écosystèmes forestiers de Terre-Neuve et du Labrador. Bon nombre des espèces en question se trouvent également dans l'Insectarium national canadien (AAC).

Acknowledgements

We thank scientists at the Eastern Cereal and Oilseed Research Centre of Agriculture and Agri-Foods Canada, Ottawa for identifying the majority of specimens in the Newfoundland collection. We also thank Dr. David Larson, Biology Department, Memorial University of Newfoundland for identifying many of the aquatic species. Finally, for many years Drs. Joseph Carroll and John Hudak maintained and promoted the CFS insect museum in St. John's. For recognizing the intrinsic value and the importance of collections, we extend to both of them our deep appreciation.

CHECKLIST OF INSECT SPECIMENS
MUSEUM: NATURAL RESOURCES CANADA - CANADIAN FOREST SERVICE
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

Wade W. Bowers and Kevin E. Pardy
Natural Resources Canada - Canadian Forest Service

Introduction

Biosystematics includes taxonomy (recognition), phylogenetics (evolutionary relationships), classification (patterns in evolution) and taxagenetics (processes responsible for origin and adaptation). This fundamental, synthetic and predictive discipline unifies the life sciences and is essential to the success of many of Canada's Science and Technology (S & T) programs.

Biological collections provide the foundation for taxonomic knowledge and understanding and are integral components of systematics research. The care and development of collections and associated libraries of information and databases represent an important S & T activity.

Historically, insect collections have contributed to both research and education needs, and have served as a primary tool in addressing national forest health issues and the global crisis in biodiversity. For example, collections constitute the basis for comparisons between species and for determining the limits of variation within taxa. The officially designated examples of species (= type specimens) are normally housed in collections, and are made available to researchers around the world. Working collections of insects within the Canadian Forest Service (CFS) currently exceed 500 000 specimens. Herein, we provide a checklist of insect specimens residing in the museum of Natural Resources Canada - Canadian Forest Service (Atlantic), St. John's, Newfoundland. This resource represents one of several collections under the stewardship of the CFS.

The original checklist of insects produced by the Newfoundland Forestry Centre included a total of 366 insect species (Pardy 1968). The checklist was revised in 1974 to include 907 specimens (Pardy 1974) and again in 1977 to include 1,101 species, 699 of which were collected in Newfoundland and Labrador (Pardy 1977). A special biological survey for forest insects using light traps was conducted by the Newfoundland Forestry Centre during the summers of 1980, 1981 and 1982. The project, co-funded by the CFS and Canada Employment and Immigration Commission, employing aboriginal students, added over 300 new species to the museum, a high number of which were collected near Goose Bay, Labrador. The checklist was further updated in 1983 and included a total of 1,951 species, of which 1,355 were collected from Newfoundland and Labrador (Pardy 1983). Additional surveys using special collecting methods such as malaise traps and pan traps have increased the number and diversity of species representative of forest ecosystems. The current checklist contains over 2300 species.

In this report insects are listed alphabetically by genus and species and the Order and Family designations are given for each species. Common names are those approved by the Entomological Society of Canada and the Entomological Society of America. Species collected from outside Newfoundland and Labrador in other parts of Canada or from other countries are marked with a single asterisk. The majority of the museum specimens were identified by specialists at Agriculture and Agri-Foods Canada (Eastern Cereal and Oilseed Research Centre), Ottawa. A double asterisk is used to denote species deposited in the Canadian National Collection (AAFC). Three asterisks denotes an introduced species.

ALPHABETICAL LISTING BY GENUS AND SPECIES

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Abstrulia</i> | | | |
| ** <i>variegata</i> Casey | Coleoptera | Tetratomidae | tetratomid beetle |
| * <i>Acalymma</i> | | | |
| <i>vittatum</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | striped cucumber beetle |
| <i>Acantholyda</i> | | | |
| * <i>brunnicans</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Pamphiliidae | webspinning sawfly |
| <i>erythrocephala</i> (Linnaeus) | Hymenoptera | Pamphiliidae | pine false webworm |
| <i>maculiventris</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Pamphiliidae | webspinning sawfly |
| * <i>Acanthoscelides</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Bruchidae | seed beetle |
| <i>Acidota</i> | | | |
| <i>crenata</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>quadrata</i> (Zetterstedt) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>subcarinata</i> Erichson | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Acilius</i> | | | |
| <i>semisulcatus</i> Aubé | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>Acleris</i> | | | |
| <i>caliginosana</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | birch leafroller |
| <i>emargana blackmorei</i> Obraztsov | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | leafroller |
| ** <i>hastiana</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | leafroller |
| * <i>implexana</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | leafroller |
| <i>logiana placidana</i> (Robinson) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | blackheaded birch leafroller |
| <i>oxycoccana</i> (Packard) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | leafroller |
| <i>variana</i> (Fernald) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | eastern blackheaded budworm |
| <i>Acmaeops</i> | | | |
| <i>proteus proteus</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Acosus</i> | | | |
| <i>centerensis</i> (Lintner) | Lepidoptera | Cossidae | poplar carpenterworm |
| <i>Acrobasis</i> | | | |
| * <i>betulella</i> Hulst | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | birch tubemaker |
| * <i>rubrifasciella</i> Packard | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | alder tubemaker |
| <i>tricolorella</i> Grote | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | tubemaker |
| *sp. | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | snout moth |
| <i>Acrolyta</i> | | | |
| <i>alticola</i> (Ashmead) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Acronesia</i> | | | |
| ** <i>alaskensis</i> (Shannon) | Diptera | Calliphoridae | blow fly |
| <i>montana</i> (Shannon) | Diptera | Calliphoridae | blow fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Acronicta</i> | | | |
| <i>americana</i> (Harris) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | American dagger moth |
| * <i>clarescens</i> Guenée | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>dactylina</i> Grote | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | fingered dagger moth |
| * <i>fragilis</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | fragile dagger moth |
| <i>grisea</i> Walker | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | gray dagger moth |
| <i>impressa</i> Walker | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | willow dagger moth |
| <i>innotata</i> Guenée | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | unmarked dagger moth |
| <i>interrupta</i> Guenée | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | interrupted dagger moth |
| <i>leporina</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | poplar dagger moth |
| <i>leporina vulpina</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | poplar dagger moth |
| <i>lepusculina</i> Guenée | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cottonwood dagger moth |
| <i>superans</i> Guenée | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | splendid dagger moth |
| <i>Acropimpla</i> | | | |
| <i>pronexus</i> Townes | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Acrostilpna</i> | | | |
| <i>atricauda</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| <i>Actebia</i> | | | |
| <i>fennica</i> (Tauscher) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | black army cutworm |
| <i>Actia</i> | | | |
| <i>diffidens</i> Curran | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>interrupta</i> Curran | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Actidium</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Ptiliidae | feather-winged beetle |
| <i>Actina</i> | | | |
| <i>viridis</i> (Say) | Diptera | Stratiomyidae | soldier fly |
| <i>Adalia</i> | | | |
| <i>bipunctata</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | twospotted lady beetle |
| <i>luteopicta</i> Mulsant*** | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>ronina</i> (Lewis)*** | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>tetraspilota</i> (Hope) | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>Adelges</i> | | | |
| <i>abietis</i> (Linnaeus) | Homoptera | Adelgidae | eastern spruce gall adelgid |
| <i>lariciatus</i> (Patch) | Homoptera | Adelgidae | spruce gall adelgid |
| <i>piceae</i> (Ratzeburg) | Homoptera | Adelgidae | balsam woolly adelgid |
| sp. | Homoptera | Adelgidae | aphid |
| <i>Adelognathus</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Aderaeon</i> <i>bedardi</i> (Provancher) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Aedes</i> sp. | Diptera | Culicidae | mosquito |
| * <i>Aegialia</i> sp. | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | scarab beetle |
| <i>Aeshna</i> <i>eremita</i> Scudder | Odonata | Aeshnidae | dragonfly |
| <i>interrupta</i> Walker | Odonata | Aeshnidae | dragonfly |
| <i>juncea</i> (Linnaeus) | Odonata | Aeshnidae | dragonfly |
| <i>septentrionalis</i> Burmeister | Odonata | Aeshnidae | dragonfly |
| <i>sitchensis</i> Hagen | Odonata | Aeshnidae | dragonfly |
| <i>subartica</i> Walker | Odonata | Aeshnidae | dragonfly |
| <i>umbrosa</i> Walker | Odonata | Aeshnidae | yellowspotted dragonfly |
| <i>Aethalura</i> <i>intertexta</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | four-barred gray |
| <i>Agabus</i> <i>ambiguus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>anthracinus</i> Mannerheim | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>articus</i> (Paykull) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>ajax</i> Fall | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>confinus</i> (Gyllenhal) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>erichsoni</i> Gemminger & Harold | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>infuscatus</i> Aubé | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>inscriptus</i> (Crotch) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>leptapsis</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>moestus</i> (Curtis) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>phaeopterus</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>seriatus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>thomsoni</i> (J. Sahlberg) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>wasastjernae</i> (C.R. Sahlberg) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| * <i>Agathidium</i> sp. | Coleoptera | Leiodidae | round fungus beetle |
| <i>Aglais</i> <i>milberti</i> (Godart) | Lepidoptera | Nymphalidae | Milbert's tortoiseshell |
| * <i>Agnocoris</i> <i>rubicundus</i> (Fallén) | Heteroptera | Miridae | plant bug |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Agonopterix</i> | | | |
| * <i>argillacea</i> (Walshingham) | Lepidoptera | Oecophoridae | micro moth |
| <i>gelidella</i> (Busck) | Lepidoptera | Oecophoridae | micro moth |
| sp. | Lepidoptera | Oecophoridae | micro moth |
| <i>Agonum</i> | | | |
| <i>affine</i> Kirby | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>consimile</i> (Gyllenhal) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>cupripenne</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>gratosum</i> (Mannerheim) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>muelleri</i> (Herbst) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>obsoletum</i> Say | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>placidum</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>sordens</i> Kirby | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>thoreyi</i> Dejean | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| * <i>Agraulis</i> | | | |
| <i>vanillae nigrior</i> Michener | Lepidoptera | Nymphalidae | gulf fritillary |
| <i>Agria</i> | | | |
| <i>housei</i> Shewell | Diptera | Sarcophagidae | flesh fly |
| <i>Agriades</i> | | | |
| <i>franklinii</i> (Curtis) | Lepidoptera | Lycaenidae | gossamer-winged butterfly |
| <i>Agrilus</i> | | | |
| <i>liragus</i> Barter & W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | bronze birch borer |
| * <i>masculus</i> Horn | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | flatheaded wood borer |
| * <i>politus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | willow gall limb borer |
| <i>Agriopodes</i> | | | |
| <i>fallax</i> (Herrich-Schaffer) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | green marvel |
| <i>Agriotes</i> | | | |
| <i>fuscus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>limosus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | little brown click beetle |
| <i>lineatus</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | lined click beetle |
| <i>Agriphila</i> | | | |
| <i>vulgivagella</i> (Clemens) | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | vagabond crambus |
| <i>Agrius</i> | | | |
| <i>cingulata</i> (Fabricius) | Lepidoptera | Sphingidae | sweetpotato hornworm |
| <i>Agrochola</i> | | | |
| <i>lota</i> (Clerck) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | redlined quaker |
| <i>Agroperina</i> | | | |
| <i>lateritia</i> (Hufnagel) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Agrothereutes</i> | | | |
| <i>lophyri</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneuemon |
| <i>Agrotis</i> | | | |
| <i>ippsilon</i> (Hufnagel) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | black cutworm |
| <i>venerabilis</i> Walker | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | dusky cutworm |
| <i>Agrypnia</i> | | | |
| <i>improba</i> (Hagen) | Trichoptera | Phryganeidae | large caddisfly |
| <i>Agrypon</i> | | | |
| <i>flaveolatum</i> group | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>Alaus</i> | | | |
| <i>oculatus</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | eyed click beetle |
| <i>Albuna</i> | | | |
| <i>pyramidalis</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Sesiidae | fireweed clearwing moth |
| <i>Aleochara</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Aletia</i> | | | |
| <i>oxgala</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Aleuroplatus</i> | | | |
| ** <i>plumosus</i> (Quaintance) | Homoptera | Aleyrodidae | whitefly |
| <i>Alexeter</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Allantus</i> | | | |
| <i>nigritibialis</i> Rohwer | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>Allodorus</i> | | | |
| * <i>crassigaster</i> (Provancher) | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Alloeostylus</i> | | | |
| <i>diaphanus</i> (Wiedemann) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| * <i>Allograpta</i> | | | |
| <i>obliqua</i> (Say) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Allonemobius</i> | | | |
| <i>fasciatus</i> (DeGeer) | Orthoptera | Gryllidae | striped ground cricket |
| <i>Alloperla</i> | | | |
| <i>concolor</i> Ricker | Plecoptera | Chloroperlidae | green stonefly |
| sp. | Plecoptera | Chloroperlidae | green stonefly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|----------------|----------------------|
| <i>Alloxysta</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Alloxystidae | gall wasp |
| <i>Alophorella</i> <i>aeneoventris</i> (Williston) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Alphitobius</i> <i>diaperinus</i> (Panzer) | Coleoptera | Tenebrionidae | lesser mealworm |
| * <i>Alsophila</i> <i>pometaria</i> (Harris) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | fall cankerworm |
| <i>Altica</i> <i>ambiens</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | alder flea beetle |
| * <i>populi</i> W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | poplar flea beetle |
| * <i>ulmi</i> Woods | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | elm flea beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| * <i>Alypia</i> <i>langtoni</i> Couper | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | fireweed caterpillar |
| <i>Amara</i> <i>aenea</i> (DeGeer) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>aeneopolita</i> Casey | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>apricaria</i> (Paykull) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>aulica</i> (Panzer) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>avida</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>bifrons</i> (Gyllenhal) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>discors</i> Kirby | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>erratica</i> (Duftschmid) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>eurynota</i> (Panzer) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>familiaris</i> (Duftschmid) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>hyperborea</i> Dejean | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>littoralis</i> Mannerheim | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>lunicollis</i> Schiodte | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>patruelis</i> Dejean | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>quenseli</i> (Schonherr) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>schwarzi</i> Hayward | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>simuosa</i> (Casey) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| * <i>thoracica</i> Hayward | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>torrida</i> (Panzer) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Amauronematus</i> *spp. | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Ametastegia</i> | | | |
| <i>aperta</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>equiseti</i> (Fallen) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>pallipes</i> (Spinola) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | violet sawfly |
| <i>Ammophila</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Sphecidae | wasp |
| * <i>Amniscus</i> | | | |
| <i>macula</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | false longhorn beetle |
| * <i>Amorbia</i> | | | |
| <i>humerosana</i> Clemens | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | whiteline leafroller |
| <i>Ampedus</i> | | | |
| <i>apicatus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | blacktailed click beetle |
| * <i>collaris</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>deletus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>fuscus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>luctuosus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>minipennis</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>nigrinus</i> (Herbst) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| * <i>occidentalis</i> Lane | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| * <i>phoenicopterus</i> Germar | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>pullus</i> Germar | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| * <i>rhodopus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| *spp. | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>Amphipoea</i> | | | |
| <i>americana</i> (Speyer) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | American ear moth |
| <i>velata</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | veiled ear moth |
| <i>Amphipyra</i> | | | |
| <i>tragopoginis</i> (Clerck) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | mouse moth |
| * <i>Amphotis</i> | | | |
| <i>ulkei</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | sap beetle |
| <i>Anabolia</i> | | | |
| <i>bimaculata</i> (Walker) | Trichoptera | Limnephilidae | northern caddisfly |
| <i>Anacaena</i> | | | |
| <i>limbata</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Anacampsis</i> | | | |
| <i>innocuella</i> (Zeller) | Lepidoptera | Gelechiidae | darkheaded aspen leafroller |
| <i>niveopulvella</i> (Chambers) | Lepidoptera | Gelechiidae | paleheaded aspen leafroller |
| <i>populella</i> (Clerck) | Lepidoptera | Gelechiidae | leafroller |
| sp. | Lepidoptera | Gelechiidae | leafroller |
| * <i>Anacamptodes</i> | | | |
| <i>vellivolata</i> (Hulst) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | gray pine looper |
| * <i>Anacharis</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Figitidae | figitid |
| <i>Anagoga</i> | | | |
| <i>occiduaria</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | American barred umber |
| <i>Anania</i> | | | |
| <i>funebri glomeralis</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Pyalidae | snout moth |
| <i>Anaplectoides</i> | | | |
| <i>prasina</i> (Denis & Schiffermuller) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | green arches |
| <i>Anaspis</i> | | | |
| <i>rufa</i> Say | Coleoptera | Scraptiidae | false darkling beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Scraptiidae | false darkling beetle |
| * <i>Anastrangalia</i> | | | |
| <i>sanguinea</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Anathix</i> | | | |
| ** <i>puta</i> (Grote & Robinson) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | poplar catkin moth |
| <i>Anatis</i> | | | |
| <i>mali</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | eyespotted lady beetle |
| * <i>Anavitrinella</i> | | | |
| <i>pampinaria</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | cranberry spanworm |
| <i>Ancistrocerus</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Vespidae | wasp |
| <i>Ancylis</i> | | | |
| <i>discigerana</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | yellow birch leafroller |
| <i>subaequana kincaidiana</i> (Fernald) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | willow leafroller |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Andrena</i> | | | |
| ** <i>carolina</i> Viereck | Hymenoptera | Andrenidae | andrenid bee |
| <i>frigida</i> Smith | Hymenoptera | Andrenidae | andrenid bee |
| <i>milwaukeeensis</i> Graenicher | Hymenoptera | Andrenidae | andrenid bee |
| <i>nigrihirta</i> (Ashmead) | Hymenoptera | Andrenidae | andrenid bee |
| <i>nivalis</i> Smith | Hymenoptera | Andrenidae | andrenid bee |
| <i>rufosignata</i> Cockerell | Hymenoptera | Andrenidae | andrenid bee |
| <i>thaspia</i> Graenicher | Hymenoptera | Andrenidae | andrenid bee |
| spp. | Hymenoptera | Andrenidae | andrenid bee |
| <i>Androloma</i> | | | |
| <i>maccullochii</i> (Kirby) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | MacCulloch's forester |
| <i>Andropolia</i> | | | |
| <i>contacta</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Aneugmenus</i> | | | |
| <i>flavipes</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>Angioneura</i> | | | |
| <i>abdominalis</i> (Reinhard) | Diptera | Calliphoridae | blow fly |
| * <i>Anisota</i> | | | |
| <i>virginiensis</i> (Drury) | Lepidoptera | Saturniidae | pinkstriped oakworm |
| <i>Anisotoma</i> | | | |
| * <i>basalis</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Leiodidae | round fungus beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Leiodidae | round fungus beetle |
| <i>Anobium</i> | | | |
| <i>punctatum</i> (DeGeer) | Coleoptera | Anobiidae | furniture beetle |
| <i>Anogmus</i> | | | |
| n. sp. | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| <i>vala</i> (Walker) | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| * <i>Anomala</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | scarab beetle |
| <i>Anoncus</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Anoplus</i> | | | |
| <i>tenebrosus</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Pompilidae | spider wasp |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Pompilidae | spider wasp |
| <i>Anoplonyx</i> | | | |
| <i>canadensis</i> Harrington | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | onelined larch sawfly |
| <i>luteipes</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | threelined larch sawfly |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Anotylus rugosus</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| * <i>Antaeotricha leucillana</i> (Zeller) | Lepidoptera | Oecophoridae | micro moth |
| <i>Anthaxia</i> | | | |
| * <i>viridicornis</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | hickory twig borer |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | flatheaded wood borer |
| <i>Anthicus</i> | | | |
| <i>scabriceps</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Anthicidae | antlike flower beetle |
| <i>Anthocoris</i> | | | |
| * <i>antevolens</i> White | Heteroptera | Anthocoridae | flower bug |
| <i>musculus</i> (Say) | Heteroptera | Anthocoridae | minute pirate bug |
| <i>Anthonomus</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| * <i>Anthrax</i> | | | |
| <i>irroratus</i> Say | Diptera | Bombyliidae | bee fly |
| <i>Anthrenus</i> | | | |
| <i>castaneae</i> Melsheimer | Coleoptera | Dermestidae | dermestid beetle |
| <i>fuscus</i> Olivier | Coleoptera | Dermestidae | dermestid beetle |
| <i>museorum</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Dermestidae | museum beetle |
| * <i>scrophulariae</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Dermestidae | carpet beetle |
| <i>Antichloris</i> | | | |
| <i>viridis</i> Druce | Lepidoptera | Arctiidae | tiger moth |
| <i>Anticlea</i> | | | |
| <i>multiferata</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | manylined carpet |
| <i>vasiliata</i> Guenée | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>Aoplus</i> | | | |
| <i>velox</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Apamea</i> | | | |
| <i>alia</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>amputatix</i> (Fitch) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | yellowheaded cutworm |
| <i>commoda</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm /owlet moth |
| <i>devastator</i> (Brace) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | glassy cutworm |
| <i>dubitans</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | doubtful agroperina |
| <i>finitima</i> Guenée | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | bordered apamea |
| <i>helva</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | yellow three-spot |
| <i>impulsa</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>indocilis</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | ignorant apamea |
| <i>vultuosa</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | airy apamea |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------|
| <i>Apanteles</i> | | | |
| <i>*congregatus</i> (Say) | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>fumiferanae</i> Viereck | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>milleri</i> Mason | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>n. sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>sp.***</i> | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Apantesis</i> | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | Lepidoptera | Arctiidae | tiger moth |
| <i>Apateticus</i> | | | |
| <i>cynicus</i> (Say) | Heteroptera | Pentatomidae | stink bug |
| <i>Apechthis</i> | | | |
| <i>ontario</i> (Cresson)*** | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>picticornis</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Aphaerata</i> | | | |
| <i>pallipes</i> (Say) | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Aphalara</i> | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | Homoptera | Psyllidae | psyllid |
| <i>*Aphanogmus</i> | | | |
| <i>sp. prob. nigroformicatus</i> P.W. | Hymenoptera | Ceraphronidae | ceraphronid |
| <i>Apharetra</i> | | | |
| ** <i>dentata</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Aphidecta</i> | | | |
| <i>obliterata</i> (Linnaeus)*** | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>Aphidoletes</i> | | | |
| <i>thompsoni</i> Möhn*** | Diptera | Cecidomyiidae | midge |
| <i>Aphis</i> | | | |
| <i>farinosa</i> Gmelin | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>neogillettei</i> Palmer | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>salicariae</i> Koch | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>sp.</i> | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>Aphodius</i> | | | |
| <i>borealis</i> Gyllenhal | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | scarab beetle |
| <i>*distinctus</i> (O.F. Muller) | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | scarab beetle |
| <i>fimetarius</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | scarab beetle |
| <i>*hamatus hamatus</i> Say | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | scarab beetle |
| <i>leopardus</i> Horn | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | scarab beetle |
| <i>*opacus</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | scarab beetle |
| <i>sp.</i> | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | scarab beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Aphrophora gelida</i> (Walker) | Homoptera | Cercopidae | boreal spittlebug |
| <i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus | Hymenoptera | Apidae | honey bee |
| <i>Aplomerus</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Apotomis</i> | | | |
| <i>*capreana</i> (Hubner) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | leafroller |
| <i>dextrana</i> (McDunnough) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | green aspen leafroller |
| <i>*funerea</i> (Meyrick) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | leafroller |
| <i>infida</i> (Heinrich) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | leafroller |
| <i>Appendicia frontalis</i> (Tothill) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Aprostocetus</i> | | | |
| <i>nr. strobilanae</i> (Ratzeburg) | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| <i>Aptesis</i> | | | |
| **n. sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>*Arachnidomyia</i> | | | |
| <i>aldrichi</i> (Parker) | Diptera | Sarcophagidae | large flesh fly |
| <i>Aradus</i> | | | |
| <i>abbas</i> Bergroth | Heteroptera | Aradidae | flat bug |
| <i>lugubris</i> Fallén | Heteroptera | Aradidae | flat bug |
| <i>tuberculifer</i> Kirby | Heteroptera | Aradidae | flat bug |
| sp. | Heteroptera | Aradidae | flat bug |
| <i>Archiearis</i> | | | |
| <i>infans</i> (Moeschler) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | first born geometer |
| <i>Archippus</i> | | | |
| <i>dissitanus</i> Grote | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | spruce needle moth |
| <i>Archips</i> | | | |
| <i>alberta</i> (McDunnough) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | spruce cone moth |
| <i>argyropila</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | fruittree leafroller |
| <i>cerasivorana</i> (Fitch) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | uglynest caterpillar |
| <i>*fervidana</i> (Clemens) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | oak webworm |
| <i>myricana</i> (McDunnough) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | poplar and willow leafroller |
| <i>*negundana</i> (Dyar) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | larger boxelder leafroller |
| <i>packardiana</i> (Fernald) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | spring spruce needle moth |
| <i>rosana</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | European leafroller |
| <i>striana</i> (Fernald) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | lined spruce needleworm |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Arctocorisa</i> | | | |
| <i>chanceae</i> Hungerford | Heteroptera | Corixidae | Chance's water boatman |
| <i>convexa</i> (Fieber) | Heteroptera | Corixidae | convex water boatman |
| <i>Arctophyto</i> | | | |
| <i>marginalis</i> Curran | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Arctopsyche</i> | | | |
| <i>ladogensis</i> Kolenati | Trichoptera | Hydropsychidae | net-spinning caddisfly |
| <i>Arenetra</i> | | | |
| <i>rufipes vernalis</i> Walley | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Arge</i> | | | |
| <i>clavicornis</i> (Fabricius) | Hymenoptera | Argidae | willow argid |
| <i>*pectoralis</i> (Leach) | Hymenoptera | Argidae | birch sawfly |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Argidae | argid sawfly |
| <i>Argyresthia</i> | | | |
| <i>*aureoargentella</i> Brower | Lepidoptera | Argyresthiidae | cedar leafminer |
| <i>freyella</i> Walshingham | Lepidoptera | Argyresthiidae | red juniper leafminer |
| <i>laricella</i> Kraft | Lepidoptera | Argyresthiidae | larch shoot moth |
| <i>pygmaeella</i> (Hubner) | Lepidoptera | Argyresthiidae | willow leaftier |
| <i>*thuiella</i> (Packard) | Lepidoptera | Argyresthiidae | arborvitae leafminer |
| sp. nr. <i>conjugella</i> Zeller | Lepidoptera | Argyresthiidae | leafminer |
| sp. | Lepidoptera | Argyresthiidae | ermine moth |
| <i>Argyrotaenia</i> | | | |
| <i>*mariana</i> (Fernald) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | graybanded leafroller |
| <i>*tabulana</i> Freeman | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | jack pine tube moth |
| <i>*velutinana</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | redbanded leafroller |
| <i>Arhopalus</i> | | | |
| <i>foveicollis</i> (Haldeman) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | pitted longhorned beetle |
| <i>Aristotelia</i> | | | |
| <i>fungivorella</i> (Clemens) | Lepidoptera | Gelechiidae | micro moth |
| <i>Arthroceras</i> | | | |
| <i>fulvicorne</i> Nagatomi | Diptera | Rhagionidae | snipe fly |
| <i>Artogeia</i> | | | |
| <i>napi oleracea</i> (Harris) | Lepidoptera | Pieridae | mustard white |
| <i>rapae</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Pieridae | imported cabbageworm |
| <i>Asaphes</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|----------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ascogaster</i> | | | |
| <i>argentifrons</i> (Provancher) | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>provancheri</i> Dalla Torre | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| * <i>Asemum</i> | | | |
| <i>striatum</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | opaque sawyer |
| * <i>Asidopsis</i> | | | |
| <i>polita</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Tenebrionidae | darkling beetle |
| <i>Asiphum</i> | | | |
| sp. | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>Astiphromma</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>Astyleiopus</i> | | | |
| <i>variegatus</i> (Haldeman) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Asynarchus</i> | | | |
| <i>curtus</i> (Banks) | Trichoptera | Limnephilidae | northern caddisfly |
| <i>mutatus</i> Hagen | Trichoptera | Limnephilidae | northern caddisfly |
| * <i>Ateuchus</i> | | | |
| <i>lecontei</i> (Harris) | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | scarab beetle |
| <i>Atheta</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| * <i>Athous</i> | | | |
| <i>rufiventris rufiventris</i> (Eschscholtz) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>Atomaria</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Cryptophagidae | silken fungus beetle |
| <i>Atractodes</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Atrecus</i> | | | |
| <i>macrocephalus</i> (Nordman) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Attagenus</i> | | | |
| <i>unicolor japonicus</i> Reitter | Coleoptera | Dermestidae | black carpet beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Dermestidae | dermestid beetle |
| <i>Atylotus</i> | | | |
| ** <i>intermedius</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Tabanidae | deer fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Tabanidae | deer fly |
| <i>Auleutes</i> | | | |
| <i>epilobii</i> (Paykull) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------|
| <i>Autographa</i> | | | |
| <i>ampla</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | large looper moth |
| <i>bimaculata</i> (Stephens) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | twospotted looper moth |
| <i>flagellum</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | dagger moth |
| <i>mappa</i> (Grote & Robinson) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | dagger moth |
| <i>pseudogamma</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | dagger moth |
| <i>Azelia</i> | | | |
| <i>zetterstedtii</i> Rondani | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>Ballia</i> | | | |
| <i>eucharis</i> Mulsant*** | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>Banasa</i> | | | |
| <i>dimidiata</i> (Say)*** | Heteroptera | Pentatomidae | banasa stink bug |
| <i>Banchus</i> | | | |
| <i>*flavescens</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>inermis</i> Provancher | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>pallescens</i> Provancher | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Banksiola</i> | | | |
| <i>crotchi</i> Banks | Trichoptera | Phryganeidae | large caddisfly |
| <i>Barbara</i> | | | |
| <i>mappana</i> Freeman | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | cone moth |
| <i>Barynotus</i> | | | |
| <i>obscurus</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| <i>Basilarchia</i> | | | |
| <i>arthemis</i> (Drury) | Lepidoptera | Nymphalidae | white admiral |
| <i>Bassus</i> | | | |
| <i>annulipes</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>cinctus</i> Gravenhorst | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>pumila</i> (Ratzeburg)*** | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| **sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Belida</i> | | | |
| <i>chaetoneura</i> (Coquillett) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Bellura</i> | | | |
| <i>gortynoides</i> Walker | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | browntailed diver |
| <i>*Belostoma</i> | | | |
| <i>flumineum</i> Say | Heteroptera | Belostomatidae | giant waterbug |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Bembidion</i> | | | |
| <i>bruxellense</i> Wesmael | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>carinula</i> Chaudoir | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>castor</i> Lindroth | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>concretum</i> Casey | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>grapeii</i> Gyllenhal | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>lampros</i> (Herbst) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>mutatum</i> Gemminger & Harold | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>nigripes</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| * <i>patruele</i> Dejean | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>petrosum petrosum</i> Gebler | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>planatum</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| * <i>rupicola</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>rusticum</i> Casey | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>salebratum</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>scopulinum</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>sejunctum</i> Casey | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>stephensi</i> Crotch | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>sulcipenne prasinoides</i> Lindroth | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>tetracolum</i> Say | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>transparentis</i> (Gebler) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>transversale</i> Dejean | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>versicolor</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>wingatei</i> Bland | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Beris</i> | | | |
| <i>annulifera</i> (Bigot) | Diptera | Stratiomyidae | soldier fly |
| <i>fuscipes</i> Meigen | Diptera | Stratiomyidae | soldier fly |
| <i>Besma</i> | | | |
| <i>quercivoraria</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | oak besma |
| <i>Bessa</i> | | | |
| <i>harveyi</i> (Townsend) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Bibarrambla</i> | | | |
| <i>allenella</i> (Walshingham) | Lepidoptera | Oecophoridae | birch and alder leaf-tier |
| <i>Bibio</i> | | | |
| <i>brunnipes</i> (Fabricius) | Diptera | Bibionidae | March fly |
| * <i>slossonae</i> Cockerell | Diptera | Bibionidae | March fly |
| <i>xanthopus</i> Wiedemann | Diptera | Bibionidae | March fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Bibionidae | March fly |
| <i>Biston</i> | | | |
| <i>betularia cognataria</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | pepper-and-salt moth |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|----------------|--------------------|
| <i>Bittacomorpha clavipes</i> (Fabricius) | Diptera | Ptychopteridae | phantom crane fly |
| <i>Blacus</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Blatta orientalis</i> Linnaeus | Orthoptera | Blattidae | oriental cockroach |
| <i>Blattella germanica</i> (Linnaeus) | Orthoptera | Blattellidae | German cockroach |
| <i>Bledius tau</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Bledius</i> sp. | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Blepharita ducta</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Blera confusa</i> Johnson | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Blethisa julii</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Blethisa multipunctata aurata</i> Fisher von Waldheim | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Blissus leucopterus leucopterus</i> (Say) | Heteroptera | Lygaeidae | chinch bug |
| <i>Blondelia eufitchiae</i> (Townsend) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Boernerina variabilis</i> Richards | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>Boettcheria cimbicis</i> (Townsend) | Diptera | Sarcophagidae | flesh fly |
| <i>Boletina</i> sp. | Diptera | Mycetophilidae | fungus gnat |
| <i>Bolitobius</i> sp. | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| <i>Bombus</i> | | | |
| <i>borealis</i> Kirby | Hymenoptera | Apidae | bumble bee |
| * <i>flavifrons flavifrons</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Apidae | bumble bee |
| <i>frigidus</i> Smith | Hymenoptera | Apidae | bumble bee |
| * <i>melanopygus</i> Nylander | Hymenoptera | Apidae | bumble bee |
| * <i>nevadensis nevadensis</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Apidae | bumble bee |
| <i>polaris</i> Curtis | Hymenoptera | Apidae | bumble bee |
| * <i>rufocinctus</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Apidae | bumble bee |
| <i>sandersoni</i> Franklin | Hymenoptera | Apidae | bumble bee |
| <i>sylvicola</i> Kirby | Hymenoptera | Apidae | bumble bee |
| <i>ternarius</i> Say | Hymenoptera | Apidae | bumble bee |
| * <i>terricola occidentalis</i> Greene | Hymenoptera | Apidae | bumble bee |
| <i>terricola terricola</i> Kirby | Hymenoptera | Apidae | bumble bee |
| <i>vagans bolsteri</i> Franklin | Hymenoptera | Apidae | bumble bee |
| <i>vagans vagans</i> Smith | Hymenoptera | Apidae | bumble bee |
| <i>Bombylius</i> | | | |
| <i>major</i> Linnaeus | Diptera | Bombyliidae | blacktailed bee fly |
| <i>pygmaeus pygmaeus</i> Fabricius | Diptera | Bombyliidae | bee fly |
| * <i>Bombyx</i> | | | |
| <i>mori</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Bombycidae | silkworm |
| <i>Botanophila</i> | | | |
| <i>setigera</i> (Johannsen) | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| *sp. | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| * <i>Bothriothorax</i> | | | |
| <i>noveboracensis</i> Howard | Hymenoptera | Encyrtidae | encyrtid |
| * <i>Brachiacantha</i> | | | |
| <i>ursina</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>Brachicoma</i> | | | |
| <i>devia</i> (Fallen) | Diptera | Sarcophagidae | flesh fly |
| <i>Brachypterolus</i> | | | |
| <i>pulicarius</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | sap beetle |
| * <i>Brachys</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | leafmining beetle |
| <i>Brachytarsus</i> | | | |
| <i>nebulosus</i> (Forster) | Coleoptera | Anthribidae | fungus weevil |
| <i>Bracon</i> | | | |
| <i>gelechiai</i> Ashmead | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>juncicola</i> Ashmead | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Bradycellus</i> | | | |
| <i>lecontei</i> Csiki | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>lugubris</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>neglectus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>nigrinus</i> (Dejean) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Bradysia</i> | | | |
| sp. | Diptera | Sciaridae | darkwinged fungus gnat |
| <i>Bromius</i> | | | |
| <i>obscurus</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | western grape rootworm |
| <i>Bryophacis</i> | | | |
| n. sp. | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Bryoporus</i> | | | |
| **sp. | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Buathra</i> | | | |
| <i>laborator altonii</i> (Dalla Torre) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Bucculatrix</i> | | | |
| <i>canadensisella</i> Chambers | Lepidoptera | Lyonetiidae | birch skeletonizer |
| <i>Buprestis</i> | | | |
| * <i>aurulenta</i> Linnaeus | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | golden buprestid |
| * <i>maculativentris</i> Say | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | ventrally spotted buprestid |
| * <i>nuttalli</i> Kirby | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | flatheaded wood borer |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | flatheaded wood borer |
| <i>Byrrhus</i> | | | |
| <i>americanus</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Byrrhidae | pill beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Byrrhidae | pill beetle |
| <i>Byturus</i> | | | |
| <i>unicolor</i> Say | Coleoptera | Byturidae | raspberry fruitworm |
| <i>Cabera</i> | | | |
| <i>erythemaria</i> Guenée | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | yellowdusted cream moth |
| * <i>variolaria</i> Guenée | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | pink striped willow spanworm |
| <i>Cacopsylla</i> | | | |
| <i>americana</i> (Crawford) | Homoptera | Psyllidae | psyllid |
| <i>tuthulli</i> (Caldwell) | Homoptera | Psyllidae | jumping plant lice |
| sp. | Homoptera | Psyllidae | jumping plant lice |
| <i>Caenurgina</i> | | | |
| <i>crassiuscula</i> (Haworth) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | clover looper |
| <i>Calaphis</i> | | | |
| sp. | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|---------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Calathus</i> | | | |
| <i>advena</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>gregarius</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>ingratus</i> Dejean | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Caliroa</i> | | | |
| <i>cerasi</i> (Linnaeus) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | pear sawfly |
| * <i>Calitys</i> | | | |
| <i>scabra</i> (Thunberg) | Coleoptera | Trogositidae | barkgnawing beetle |
| <i>Callibaetis</i> | | | |
| <i>skokiamus</i> Needham | Ephemeroptera | Baetidae | small mayfly |
| <i>Callicorixa</i> | | | |
| <i>alaskensis</i> Hungerford | Heteroptera | Corixidae | Alaskan water boatman |
| <i>audeni</i> Hungerford | Heteroptera | Corixidae | water boatman |
| <i>Callidium</i> | | | |
| <i>violaceum</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Calligrapha</i> | | | |
| * <i>alni</i> Schaeffer | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | russet alder leaf beetle |
| * <i>ignota</i> W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | birch leaf beetle |
| * <i>multipunctata bigsbyana</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | willow leaf beetle |
| * <i>Calliodis</i> | | | |
| <i>temnostethoides</i> (Reuter) | Heteroptera | Anthocoridae | minute pirate bug |
| <i>Calliphora</i> | | | |
| <i>terraenovae</i> Macquart | Diptera | Calliphoridae | blow fly |
| <i>vomitorea</i> (Linnaeus) | Diptera | Calliphoridae | blow fly |
| <i>Calocoris</i> | | | |
| <i>norvegicus</i> Gmelin | Heteroptera | Miridae | strawberry bug |
| * <i>Calopteron</i> | | | |
| <i>terminale</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Lycidae | netwinged beetle |
| <i>Calopteryx</i> | | | |
| <i>aequabilis</i> Say | Odonata | Agriionidae | apically spotted damselfly |
| <i>Caloptilia</i> | | | |
| <i>alnivorella</i> (Chambers) | Lepidoptera | Gracillariidae | alder leafminer |
| <i>strictella</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Gracillariidae | birch leafroller |
| sp. | Lepidoptera | Gracillariidae | birch leafroller |
| <i>Calopus</i> | | | |
| <i>angustus</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Oedemeridae | false blister beetle |
| * <i>Calosoma</i> | | | |
| <i>frigidum</i> Kirby | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Calvia</i> <i>quatuordecimguttata</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | fourteenspotted lady beetle |
| <i>Campaea</i> <i>perlata</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | fringed looper |
| <i>Campodorus</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Campoletis</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Camponotus</i> <i>herculeanus</i> (Linnaeus) | Hymenoptera | Formicidae | boreal carpenter ant |
| | Hymenoptera | Formicidae | ant |
| <i>Campoplex</i> <i>borealis</i> (Zetterstedt)*** | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>mellipes</i> (Provancher)*** | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| n. sp. <i>sensu</i> Horstmann*** | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. nr. <i>borealis</i> (Zetterstedt) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp.*** | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Canifa</i> <i>pallipes</i> (Melsheimer) | Coleoptera | Scraptiidae | false darkling beetle |
| <i>Cantharis</i> <i>curtisi</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Cantharidae | soldier beetle |
| <i>rufa</i> Linnaeus | Coleoptera | Cantharidae | soldier beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Cantharidae | soldier beetle |
| <i>Capsus</i> <i>ater</i> (Linnaeus) | Heteroptera | Miridae | plant bug |
| <i>Carabus</i> <i>meander</i> Fischer Von Waldheim | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>nemoralis</i> O.F. Muller | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>serratus</i> Say | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| * <i>taedatus taedatus</i> Fabricius | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Carcelia</i> <i>reclinata</i> (Aldrich & Webber) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Caripeta</i> <i>angustiorata</i> Walker | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | brown pine looper |
| <i>divisata</i> Walker | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | gray spruce looper |
| sp. | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>Carphacis</i> <i>nepigonensis</i> (Bernhauer) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Carsia</i> <i>sororiata thaxteri</i> Swett | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>Carterocephalus</i> <i>palaemon</i> (Pallas) | Lepidoptera | Hesperiidae | Artic skipper |
| <i>Cartodere</i> <i>constricta</i> (Gyllenhal) | Coleoptera | Lathridiidae | plaster beetle |
| * <i>Carynota</i> <i>stupida</i> (Walker) | Homoptera | Membracidae | stupid treehopper |
| <i>Casinarina</i> <i>eupitheciae</i> Viereck | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>forcipata</i> Walley | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>geometrae geometrae</i> Walley | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>semiothisae</i> Walley | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Catocala</i> * <i>grotiana</i> Bailey | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | underwing moth |
| <i>relicta</i> Walker | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | white underwing |
| <i>Catops</i> sp. | Coleoptera | Leiodidae | round fungus beetle |
| <i>Catoptria</i> <i>trichostoma</i> (Christoph) | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | snout moth |
| <i>Cavariella</i> ** <i>salicis</i> (Monell) | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| ** <i>theobaldi</i> (Gillette & Bragg) | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>Celaena</i> <i>reniformis</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Celastrina</i> <i>ladon</i> (Cramer) | Lepidoptera | Lycaenidae | spring azure, Jenny Lind |
| * <i>Centrodera</i> <i>spurca</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Cephalcia</i> <i>fascipennis</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Pamphiliidae | spruce webspinning sawfly |
| <i>provancheri</i> (Huard) | Hymenoptera | Pamphiliidae | webspinning sawfly |
| <i>semidea</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Pamphiliidae | webspinning sawfly |
| <i>Cephaloon</i> * <i>temuicorne</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Cephaloidae | false leptura beetle |
| <i>ungulare</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Cephaloidae | false longhorn beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Cerapteryx graminis</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | antler moth |
| * <i>Ceratonia undulosa</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Sphingidae | waved sphinx |
| <i>Cercyon haemorrhoidalis</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |
| <i>litoralis</i> (Gyllenhal) | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |
| * <i>Ceruchus punctatus</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Lucanidae | stag beetle |
| <i>Cerylon sp.</i> *** | Coleoptera | Cerylonidae | cerylonid beetle |
| <i>Ceuthophilus brevipes</i> Scudder | Orthoptera | Rhaphidophoridae | cave or camel cricket |
| <i>sp.</i> | Orthoptera | Rhaphidophoridae | cave or camel cricket |
| <i>Chaitophorus **essigi neglectus</i> Hottes & Frison | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>stevensis</i> Sanborn | Homoptera | Aphididae | clearwinged aspen aphid |
| * <i>Chalcoides sp.</i> | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| * <i>Chalcophora virginiensis</i> (Drury) | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | Virginian buprestid |
| <i>Chalcosyrphus vecors</i> (Osten Sacken) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Charmon extensor</i> (Linnaeus) | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Chasmatonotus *atripes</i> Rempel | Diptera | Chironomidae | midge |
| <i>*sp.</i> | Diptera | Chironomidae | midge |
| <i>Chauliognathus pensylvanicus</i> (DeGeer) | Coleoptera | Cantharidae | soldier beetle |
| <i>Cheilisia nigroapicata</i> Curran | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>tristis</i> Loew | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>wisconsinensis</i> Fluke & Hull | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>sp.</i> | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Chersotis juncta</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| * <i>Chilocorus stigma</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | twicestabbed lady beetle |
| <i>Chionodes obscurusella</i> (Chambers) | Lepidoptera | Gelechiidae | boxelder leafworm |
| <i>Chironomus</i> sp. | Diptera | Chironomidae | midge |
| <i>Chlorochroa uhleri</i> (Stal) | Heteroptera | Pentatomidae | stink bug |
| <i>Chloroclystis rectangulata</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | green pug moth |
| <i>Choreutis diana</i> (Hubner) | Lepidoptera | Glyphipterygidae | micro moth |
| <i>Chorinaeus excessorius</i> Davis | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>longicalcar</i> Thomson | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Choristoneura conflictana</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | large aspen tortrix |
| <i>fractivittana</i> (Clemens) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | brokenbanded leafroller |
| <i>fumiferana</i> (Clemens) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | eastern spruce budworm |
| * <i>pinus pinus</i> Freeman | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | jack pine budworm |
| <i>rosaceana</i> (Harris) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | obliquebanded leafroller |
| <i>Chorthippus curtipennis curtipennis</i> (Harris) | Orthoptera | Acrididae | marsh meadow grasshopper |
| <i>Chrysanympa formosa</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | formosa looper moth |
| <i>Chrysis coeruleans</i> Fabricius | Hymenoptera | Chrysididae | cuckoo wasp |
| <i>Chrysobothris trinervia</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | flatheaded wood borer |
| * <i>verdigrispennis</i> Frost | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | green hemlock borer |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | flatheaded wood borer |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Chrysocharis</i> | | | |
| <i>laricinellae</i> (Ratzeburg)*** | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| <i>nephereus</i> (Walker) | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| <i>robusta</i> Yoshimoto | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| <i>Chrysolina</i> | | | |
| <i>staphylea</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>Chrysomela</i> | | | |
| * <i>crotchi</i> W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | aspen leaf beetle |
| <i>falsa</i> W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | willow leaf beetle |
| * <i>interrupta</i> Fabricius | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| * <i>knabi knabi</i> W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | spotted willow leaf beetle |
| <i>mainensis mainensis</i> Bechyne | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | alder leaf beetle |
| * <i>semota</i> W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>Chrysopa</i> | | | |
| <i>carnea</i> (Stephens) | Neuroptera | Chrysopidae | common green lacewing |
| <i>chi</i> Fitch | Neuroptera | Chrysopidae | lacewing |
| * <i>oculata</i> Say | Neuroptera | Chrysopidae | goldeneye lacewing |
| *sp. | Neuroptera | Chrysopidae | lacewing |
| <i>Chrysops</i> | | | |
| <i>excitans</i> Walker | Diptera | Tabanidae | deer fly |
| <i>frigidus</i> Osten Sacken | Diptera | Tabanidae | deer fly |
| <i>sordidus</i> Osten Sacken | Diptera | Tabanidae | deer fly |
| <i>Chrysotoxum</i> | | | |
| <i>derivatum</i> Walker | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>flavifrons</i> Macquart | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>laterale</i> Loew | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Chytolita</i> | | | |
| <i>petrealis</i> Grote | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Cicindela</i> | | | |
| <i>duodecimguttata</i> Dejean | Coleoptera | Carabidae | tiger beetle |
| ** <i>limbata hyperborea</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Carabidae | tiger beetle |
| <i>longilabris longilabris</i> Say | Coleoptera | Carabidae | tiger beetle |
| <i>repanda repanda</i> Dejean | Coleoptera | Carabidae | common tiger beetle |
| <i>tranquebarica tranquebarica</i> Herbst | Coleoptera | Carabidae | tiger beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Carabidae | tiger beetle |
| <i>Cimberis</i> | | | |
| <i>pilosa</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Nemonychidae | weevil |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Cimbex americana</i> Leach | Hymenoptera | Cimbicidae | elm sawfly |
| <i>Cinara</i> | | | |
| <i>braggii</i> (Gillette) | Homoptera | Aphididae | spruce aphid |
| ** <i>confinis</i> (Koch) | Homoptera | Aphididae | balsam fir aphid |
| <i>costata</i> (Zetterstedt) | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>forficula</i> (Hottes) | Homoptera | Aphididae | green spruce aphid |
| <i>laricifex</i> (Fitch) | Homoptera | Aphididae | black larch aphid |
| ** <i>pineae</i> (Mordvilko) | Homoptera | Aphididae | Scots pine aphid |
| ** <i>piniradicis</i> Bradley | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>pruinosa</i> (Hartig) | Homoptera | Aphididae | spruce aphid |
| <i>rara</i> Bradley | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| **sp. | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>Cingilia</i> | | | |
| <i>catenaria</i> (Drury) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | chainspotted geometer |
| <i>Cirrospilus</i> | | | |
| <i>cinctithorax</i> (Girault) | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| * <i>Cis</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Ciidae | minute tree-fungus beetle |
| * <i>Cisseps</i> | | | |
| <i>fulvicollis</i> (Hubner) | Lepidoptera | Arctiidae | yellowcollared scape moth |
| <i>Cixius</i> | | | |
| <i>basalis</i> Van Duzee | Homoptera | Cixiidae | planthopper |
| <i>meridionalis</i> Beirne | Homoptera | Cixiidae | planthopper |
| <i>Cladara</i> | | | |
| <i>atroliturata</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | scribbler |
| <i>limitaria</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | yellowlined conifer looper |
| * <i>Clastoptera</i> | | | |
| <i>obtusa</i> (Say) | Homoptera | Cercopidae | alder spittlebug |
| <i>Cleonice</i> | | | |
| ** <i>bigelowi</i> (Curran) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Clepsis</i> | | | |
| <i>clemensiana</i> (Fernald) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | leafroller |
| <i>persicana</i> (Fitch) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | white triangle leafroller |
| <i>Clivina</i> | | | |
| <i>fossor</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Clossiana</i> | | | |
| <i>selene terraenovae</i> (Holland) | Lepidoptera | Nymphalidae | silver bordered fritillary |
| <i>titania boisduvalii</i> (Duponchel) | Lepidoptera | Nymphalidae | purple lesser fritillary |
| <i>Clostera</i> | | | |
| <i>albosigma</i> Fitch | Lepidoptera | Notodontidae | rustylined leaftier |
| <i>apicalis</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Notodontidae | redmarked tentmaker |
| <i>brucei</i> (Henry Edwards) | Lepidoptera | Notodontidae | notodonid moth |
| <i>Clusia</i> | | | |
| <i>czernyi</i> Johnson | Diptera | Clusiidae | clusiid fly |
| <i>Clusiodes</i> | | | |
| <i>melanostoma</i> (Loew) | Diptera | Clusiidae | clusiid fly |
| <i>Cnephasia</i> | | | |
| <i>interjectana</i> (Haworth) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | leafroller |
| * <i>Coccidophilus</i> | | | |
| <i>marginatus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>Coccinella</i> | | | |
| * <i>monticola</i> Mulsant | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>septempunctata</i> Linnaeus | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | sevenspotted lady beetle |
| <i>transversoguttata richardsoni</i> W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | transverse lady beetle |
| <i>trifasciata perplexa</i> Mulsant | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | threebanded lady beetle |
| <i>undecimpunctata</i> Linnaeus | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | elevenspotted lady beetle |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>Coccygomimus</i> | | | |
| <i>stricklandi</i> Townes | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>temuicornis</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>Coeloides</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Coelomyia</i> | | | |
| <i>subpellucens</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>Coenagrion</i> | | | |
| <i>resolutum</i> (Hagen) | Odonata | Coenagrionidae | narrowwinged damselfly |
| <i>Coenonympha</i> | | | |
| <i>inornata</i> Edwards | Lepidoptera | Satyridae | inornate ringlet |
| <i>inornata mcisaaci</i> dos Passos | Lepidoptera | Satyridae | McIsaac's ringlet |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Coenosia</i> | | | |
| <i>compressa</i> var. <i>conforma</i> Hockett | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>incisurata</i> Wulp | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>mollicula</i> (Fallen) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>nigrescens</i> Stein | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>triseta</i> Stein | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| * <i>sp. nr. nivea</i> Loew | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>Coleocentrus</i> | | | |
| <i>flavipes</i> (Provancher) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>occidentalis</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>pettiti</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>quebecensis</i> Provancher | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>rufocoxatus</i> Pratt | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Coleophora</i> | | | |
| <i>comptoniella</i> (McDunnough) | Lepidoptera | Coleophoridae | lesser birch casebearer |
| <i>laricella</i> (Hubner) | Lepidoptera | Coleophoridae | larch casebearer |
| <i>malivorella</i> Riley | Lepidoptera | Coleophoridae | pistol casebearer |
| <i>persimplexella</i> McDunnough | Lepidoptera | Coleophoridae | a birch casebearer |
| <i>serratella</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Coleophoridae | birch casebearer |
| <i>Coleotechnites</i> | | | |
| <i>atrupictella</i> (Dietz) | Lepidoptera | Gelechiidae | spruce micro moth |
| <i>piceaella</i> (Kraft) | Lepidoptera | Gelechiidae | orange spruce needleminer |
| sp. | Lepidoptera | Gelechiidae | needleminer |
| <i>Colias</i> | | | |
| <i>interior</i> Scudder | Lepidoptera | Pieridae | pinkedged sulfur |
| <i>pelidne</i> Boisduval & LeConte | Lepidoptera | Pieridae | pelidne sulfur |
| <i>philodice</i> Godart | Lepidoptera | Pieridae | clouded sulfur |
| <i>Colladonus</i> | | | |
| <i>eburatus</i> (Van Duzee) | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>youngi</i> Nielson | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>Colocasia</i> | | | |
| <i>propinquilinea</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | closebanded demas |
| <i>Colymbetes</i> | | | |
| <i>dolobratus</i> (Paykull) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>sculptilis</i> Harris | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| * <i>Conotrachelus</i> | | | |
| <i>nemuphar</i> (Herbst) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | plum curculio |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Copidosoma</i> | | | |
| <i>deceptor</i> Miller | Hymenoptera | Encyrtidae | encyrtid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Encyrtidae | encyrtid |
| * <i>Coptotomus</i> | | | |
| <i>longulus</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>Cordilura</i> | | | |
| <i>munda</i> Loew | Diptera | Scathophagidae | fly |
| <i>picticornis</i> Loew | Diptera | Scathophagidae | fly |
| <i>Cordulia</i> | | | |
| <i>shurtleffi</i> Scudder | Odonata | Corduliidae | greeneyed skimmer |
| <i>Corticaria</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Lathridiidae | minute brown scavenger beetle |
| <i>Corticeus</i> | | | |
| ** <i>praetermissus</i> (Fall) | Coleoptera | Tenebrionidae | darkling beetle |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Tenebrionidae | darkling beetle |
| <i>Corythucha</i> | | | |
| <i>juglandis</i> (Fitch) | Heteroptera | Tingidae | walnut lace bug |
| * <i>mollicula</i> Osborn & Drake | Heteroptera | Tingidae | willow lace bug |
| sp. | Heteroptera | Tingidae | lace bug |
| <i>Cosmopepla</i> | | | |
| <i>bimaculata</i> (Thomas) | Heteroptera | Pentatomidae | twospotted stink bug |
| <i>Cosmophorus</i> | | | |
| <i>dendroctoni</i> Viereck | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Cosmosalia</i> | | | |
| <i>chrysocoma</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Cossonus</i> | | | |
| <i>americanus</i> Buchanan | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| <i>Cotesia</i> | | | |
| <i>fiskei</i> (Viereck) | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>halisidotae</i> (Muesebeck) | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>melanoscela</i> (Ratzeburg)*** | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Coulinus</i> | | | |
| <i>uladus</i> Beirne | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Crabro</i> | | | |
| <i>latipes</i> F. Smith | Hymenoptera | Sphecidae | wasp |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Sphecidae | wasp |
| <i>Crambus</i> | | | |
| <i>pascuellus floridus</i> Zeller | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | webworm |
| <i>perlellus innotatellus</i> Walker | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | webworm |
| <i>unistriatellus</i> Packard | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | webworm |
| <i>Cratichneumon</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>Cremastocheilus</i> | | | |
| <i>crinitus</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | scarab beetle |
| <i>Cremifania</i> | | | |
| <i>nigrocellulata</i> Czerny*** | Diptera | Chamaemyiidae | aphid fly |
| <i>Crenitis</i> | | | |
| <i>morata</i> (Horn) | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |
| <i>Creophilus</i> | | | |
| <i>maxillosus</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | hairy rove beetle |
| <i>Crocigrapha</i> | | | |
| <i>normani</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | Normans quaker |
| <i>Croesia</i> | | | |
| <i>curvalana</i> (Kraft) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | blueberry leaftier |
| <i>forskaleana</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | leafroller |
| * <i>semipurpurana</i> (Kraft) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | oak leafshredder |
| <i>Croesus</i> | | | |
| <i>latitarsus</i> Norton | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | dusky birch sawfly |
| <i>Cryphalus</i> | | | |
| <i>ruficollis ruficollis</i> Hopkins | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | bark beetle |
| <i>Cryptocala</i> | | | |
| <i>acadiensis</i> (Bethune) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | catocaline dart |
| <i>Cryptomyzus</i> | | | |
| <i>elaeagni</i> (Del Guerico) | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>Cryptophagus</i> | | | |
| <i>acutangulus</i> (Gyllenhal) | Coleoptera | Cryptophagidae | acute-angled fungus beetle |
| * <i>Cryptoplerum</i> | | | |
| <i>minutum</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Cryptorhynchus lapathi</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | poplar-and-willow borer |
| <i>Crypturgus borealis</i> Swaine | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | bark beetle |
| <i>pusillus</i> (Gyllenhal) | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | bark beetle |
| <i>Ctenicera</i> | | | |
| * <i>aeripennis aeripennis</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | Puget sound wireworm |
| * <i>aeripennis destructor</i> (W.J. Brown) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | prairie grain wireworm |
| <i>angularis</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| ** <i>appressa</i> (Randall) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>appropinquans</i> (Randall) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | inky click beetle |
| <i>arata</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | furrowed click beetle |
| <i>atropurpurea</i> (Melsheimer) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| * <i>bombycina</i> (Germar) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| * <i>callida</i> (W.J. Brown) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| * <i>diversicolor</i> (Eschscholtz) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>falsifica</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| * <i>kendalli</i> Kirby | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| * <i>laricis</i> (W.J. Brown) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| * <i>lutescens</i> (Fall) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| ** <i>macer</i> (Fall) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| * <i>mediana</i> (Germar) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | dun click beetle |
| <i>mendax</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| * <i>montana</i> (W.J. Brown) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| * <i>morula</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>nitidula</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | polished click beetle |
| <i>ochreipennis</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| * <i>propola columbiana</i> (W.J. Brown) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| * <i>pudica</i> (W.J. Brown) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>pygmaea</i> (Van Dyke) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>resplendens aeraria</i> (Randall) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | green click beetle |
| * <i>resplendens resplendens</i> (Eschscholtz) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| * <i>semimetallica</i> (Walker) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>silvatica</i> Van Dyke | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| * <i>spinosa</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>stricklandi</i> (W.J. Brown) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>triundulata</i> (Randall) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | threespotted click beetle |
| * <i>umbripennis</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>Ctenichneumon</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Cteniscus</i> | | | |
| <i>n. sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Ctenochira</i> | | | |
| <i>quebecensis</i> (Provancher) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Ctenopelma</i> | | | |
| <i>labradorensis</i> (Davis) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Ctenophora</i> | | | |
| <i>apicata</i> Osten Sacken | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>dorsalis</i> Walker | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>dorsalis</i> var. <i>topazina</i> Osten Sacken | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>Ctenucha</i> | | | |
| <i>virginica</i> (Esper) | Lepidoptera | Arctiidae | Virginian ctenucha |
| <i>Cubocephalus</i> | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>Cucujus</i> | | | |
| <i>clavipes puniceus</i> Mannerheim | Coleoptera | Cucujidae | flat bark beetle |
| <i>Cucullia</i> | | | |
| <i>lucifuga</i> (Denis & Schiffermuller) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | goldenrod cutworm |
| * <i>Cuerna</i> | | | |
| <i>striata</i> (Walker) | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>Culiseta</i> | | | |
| <i>impatiens</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Culicidae | mosquito |
| * <i>Curculio</i> | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| <i>Cyanopterus</i> | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| * <i>Cybister</i> | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>Cyclophora</i> | | | |
| <i>pendulinaria</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | sweet fern geometer |
| <i>Cydia</i> | | | |
| <i>deshaisiana</i> (Lucas) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | Mexican jumping bean |
| <i>strobilella</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | spruce seed moth |
| <i>sp.</i> | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | leafroller |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Cymbiodyta vindicata</i> Fall | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |
| <i>Cyminidis cribricollis</i> Dejean | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>unicolor</i> Kirby | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Cynomya cadaverina</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy) | Diptera | Calliphoridae | blow fly |
| <i>Cyphon confusus</i> W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Scirtidae | marsh beetle |
| <i>obscurus</i> (Guérin-Méneville) | Coleoptera | Scirtidae | marsh beetle |
| <i>ruficollis</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Scirtidae | false flower beetle |
| <i>variabilis</i> (Thunberg) | Coleoptera | Scirtidae | false flower beetle |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Scirtidae | marsh beetle |
| <i>Cytilus alternatus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Byrrhidae | pill beetle |
| <i>Dalopius pallidus</i> W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>Danaus plexippus</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Danaiidae | monarch butterfly |
| <i>Danosoma brevicorne</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>obtectum</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>Dasineura rachiphaga</i> Tripp | Diptera | Cecidomyiidae | spruce cone axis midge |
| <i>Dasiops neospatiosus</i> McAlpine | Diptera | Lonchaeidae | lonchaeid fly |
| <i>Dasychira plagiata</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Lymantriidae | northern conifer tussock moth |
| <i>vagans</i> (Barnes & McDunnough) | Lepidoptera | Lymantriidae | variable tussock moth |
| <i>Dasysyrphus limatus</i> (Hine) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| * <i>Deinopteroloma subcostatum</i> (Mäklin) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Deleaster dichrous</i> (Gravenhorst) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Delia</i> | | | |
| <i>angustitarsis</i> Malloch | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| <i>anthracina</i> (Czerny) | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | spruce cone maggot |
| <i>floralis</i> (Fallen) | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | turnip maggot |
| <i>lineariventris</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| <i>montana</i> Malloch | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| <i>platura</i> (Meigen) | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | seedcorn maggot |
| sp. | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| <i>Delomerista</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>Dendrocercus</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Megaspilidae | megaspilid |
| <i>Dendroctonus</i> | | | |
| * <i>murrayanae</i> Hopkins | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | lodgepole pine beetle |
| * <i>ponderosae</i> Hopkins | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | mountain pine beetle |
| * <i>pseudotsugae</i> Hopkins | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | Douglas-fir beetle |
| <i>rufipennis</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | spruce beetle |
| <i>simplex</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | eastern larch beetle |
| * <i>valens</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | red turpentine beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | bark beetle |
| <i>Dendroides</i> | | | |
| <i>concolor</i> (Newman) | Coleoptera | Pyrochroidae | fire-colored beetle |
| <i>Dendrophagus</i> | | | |
| <i>cygnaei</i> Mannerheim | Coleoptera | Cucujidae | flat bark beetle |
| <i>Denticollis</i> | | | |
| <i>denticornis</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>Depressaria</i> | | | |
| <i>pastinacella</i> (Duponchel) | Lepidoptera | Oecophoridae | parsnip webworm |
| sp. | Lepidoptera | Oecophoridae | micro moth |
| <i>Deraeocoris</i> | | | |
| * <i>aphidiphagus</i> Knight | Heteroptera | Miridae | plant bug |
| * <i>kennicotti</i> Knight | Heteroptera | Miridae | plant bug |
| * <i>nebulosus</i> (Uhler) | Heteroptera | Miridae | plant bug |
| * <i>pinicola</i> Knight | Heteroptera | Miridae | plant bug |
| <i>Dermestes</i> | | | |
| <i>lardarius</i> Linnaeus | Coleoptera | Dermestidae | larder beetle |
| <i>Desmocerus</i> | | | |
| <i>palliatius</i> (Forster) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | elder borer |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Diadegma</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Diaglyptidea</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Dialictus</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Halictidae | bee |
| <i>Diaphorus</i> sp. | Diptera | Dolichopodidae | longlegged fly |
| <i>Diarsia</i> <i>dislocata</i> (Smith) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>freemani</i> Hardwick | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>jucunda</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | smaller pinkish dart |
| <i>rosaria</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>rubifera</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Diastrophus</i> <i>nebulosus</i> (Osten Sacken) | Hymenoptera | Cynipidae | gall wasp |
| <i>Dibrachys</i> <i>cavus</i> (Walker) | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| * <i>Dicaelus</i> <i>costatus</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Dicera</i> * <i>divaricata</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | divergent beech beetle |
| * <i>tenebrica</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | flatheaded poplar borer |
| * <i>tenebrosa</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | flatheaded conifer borer |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | flatheaded hardwood borer |
| <i>Dichelonyx</i> * <i>backi</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | green rose chafer |
| <i>canadensis</i> (Horn) | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | leaf chafer |
| <i>elongatula</i> (Schonherr) | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | leaf chafer |
| * <i>fulgida</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | leaf chafer |
| * <i>kirbyi</i> W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | leaf chafer |
| <i>subvittata</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | leaf chafer |
| <i>Di cladocerus</i> <i>terraenovae</i> Yoshimoto | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| <i>Dictyopterus</i> <i>aurora</i> (Herbst) | Coleoptera | Lycidae | netwinged beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Dilophus</i> | | | |
| ** <i>tibialis breviceps</i> Loew | Diptera | Bibionidae | March fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Bibionidae | March fly |
| <i>Dimorphopteryx</i> | | | |
| <i>melanognathus</i> Rohwer | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | fringed birch sawfly |
| <i>pinguis</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | wandering sawfly |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>Dineutus</i> | | | |
| <i>assimilis</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Gyrinidae | whirligig beetle |
| <i>Dinotiscus</i> | | | |
| <i>eupterus</i> (Walker) | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| * <i>Diomus</i> | | | |
| <i>pumilio</i> Weise | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>Dioryctria</i> | | | |
| <i>abietivorella</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | fir coneworm |
| <i>reniculelloides</i> Mutuura & Munroe | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | spruce coneworm |
| <i>Diphyus</i> | | | |
| <i>ormenus</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>Diplazon</i> | | | |
| <i>laetatorius</i> (Fabricius) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Diplolepis</i> | | | |
| <i>rosae</i> (Linnaeus) | Hymenoptera | Cynipidae | mossy rose gall wasp |
| * <i>Diplous</i> | | | |
| <i>aterrimus</i> (Dejean) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Discestra</i> | | | |
| <i>trifolii</i> (Hufnagel) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | clover cutworm |
| <i>Disonycha</i> | | | |
| * <i>alternata</i> (Illiger) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | striped willow leaf beetle |
| * <i>quinquevittata</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| * <i>triangularis</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | threespotted flea beetle |
| * <i>Dissosteira</i> | | | |
| <i>carolina</i> (Linnaeus) | Orthoptera | Acrididae | Carolina grasshopper |
| <i>Ditylus</i> | | | |
| <i>quadricollis</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Oedemeridae | false blister beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|----------------|-------------------|
| <i>Dolerus</i> | | | |
| <i>aprilis</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>elderi</i> Kincaid | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>gilvipes albifrons</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>hebes</i> Goulet | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>nitens</i> Zaddach | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>n. sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>pallescens</i> (Gmelin) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>similis similis</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>subfasciatus</i> Smith | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>subfasciatus neoaprilis</i> MacGillivray | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>vestigialis apricus</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>yukonensis yukonensis</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>Dolichogenidea</i> | | | |
| <i>absona</i> (Muesebeck) | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>coleophorae</i> (Wilkinson) | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>renaulti</i> Mason | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Dolichomitus</i> | | | |
| * <i>terebrans nubilipennis</i> (Viereck) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Dolichopus</i> | | | |
| <i>affinis</i> Walker | Diptera | Dolichopodidae | longlegged fly |
| <i>longimanus</i> Loew | Diptera | Dolichopodidae | longlegged fly |
| <i>nigricornis</i> Meigen | Diptera | Dolichopodidae | longlegged fly |
| <i>spp.</i> | Diptera | Dolichopodidae | longlegged fly |
| <i>Donacia</i> | | | |
| <i>hirticollis</i> Kirby | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>sp.</i> | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>Dorcatoma</i> | | | |
| <i>pallicornis</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Anobiidae | deathwatch beetle |
| <i>Dorytomus</i> | | | |
| <i>sp. prob. parvicollis</i> Casey | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| <i>sp. prob. vagenotatus</i> Casey | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| * <i>sp.</i> | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| <i>Draeculacephala</i> | | | |
| <i>angulifera</i> Walker | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>Drasterius</i> | | | |
| <i>debilis</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Drepana</i> | | | |
| <i>arcuata</i> Walker | Lepidoptera | Drepanidae | masked birch caterpillar |
| <i>bilineata</i> (Packard) | Lepidoptera | Drepanidae | warty birch caterpillar |
| <i>Drepanosiphum</i> | | | |
| sp. | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>Drino</i> | | | |
| <i>hohemica</i> Mesnil*** | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| * <i>Dromius</i> | | | |
| <i>piceus</i> Dejean | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Drosophila</i> | | | |
| * <i>transversa</i> Fallén | Diptera | Drosophilidae | fruit fly |
| *sp. | Diptera | Drosophilidae | fruit fly |
| <i>Dryocoetes</i> | | | |
| <i>affaber</i> (Mannerheim) | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | bark beetle |
| <i>autographus</i> (Ratzeburg) | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | bark beetle |
| <i>betulae</i> Hopkins | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | birch bark beetle |
| <i>Dryomyza</i> | | | |
| <i>anilis</i> Fallén | Diptera | Dryomyzidae | fly |
| <i>Dusona</i> | | | |
| * <i>contumax</i> (Förster) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>ellopiae</i> (Walley) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>planata</i> (Viereck) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>seamansi</i> (Viereck) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Dysstroma</i> | | | |
| <i>brunneata</i> (Packard) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>citrata</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | dark marbled carpet |
| <i>hersiliata</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | orangebarred carpet |
| <i>hersiliata cervinifascia</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| ** <i>hersiliata manitoba</i> McDunnough | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>truncata</i> (Hufnagel) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | marbled carpet |
| <i>walkerata</i> (Pearsall) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>Dytiscus</i> | | | |
| <i>alaskanus</i> Balfour-Browne | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>dauricus</i> Gebler | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>harrisii</i> Kirby | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| * <i>hybridus</i> Aubé | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | hybrid waterbeetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Eamus</i> | | | |
| <i>decoratus</i> (Mannerheim) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>estriatus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>maculipennis</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>Earinus</i> | | | |
| <i>zeirapherae</i> Walley | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Earomyia</i> | | | |
| <i>aterrima</i> (Malloch) | Diptera | Lonchaeidae | lonchaeid fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Lonchaeidae | lonchaeid fly |
| <i>Echthrus</i> | | | |
| ** <i>abdominalis</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>niger</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Ecliptopera</i> | | | |
| <i>silaceata albolineata</i> (Packard) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | small phoenix |
| <i>Eclytus</i> | | | |
| <i>ornatus</i> Holmgren | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Ecphylus</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Ectemnius</i> | | | |
| <i>ruficornis</i> (Zetterstedt) | Hymenoptera | Sphecidae | wasp |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Sphecidae | wasp |
| <i>Ectropis</i> | | | |
| <i>crepuscularia</i> (Denis & Schiffermuller) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | saddleback looper |
| <i>Eilema</i> | | | |
| <i>bicolor</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Arctiidae | smoky moth |
| <i>Eitelius</i> | | | |
| <i>gregarius</i> (Marlatt) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | willow skeletonizing sawfly |
| * <i>Elaphria</i> | | | |
| <i>versicolor</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | fir harlequin |
| <i>Elaphrus</i> | | | |
| <i>americanus americanus</i> Dejean | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>clairvillei</i> Kirby | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|----------------|------------------------|
| <i>Elasmostethus cruciatus</i> (Say) | Heteroptera | Pentatomidae | redcrossed stink bug |
| <i>Elasmucha lateralis</i> (Say) | Heteroptera | Pentatomidae | mottled stink bug |
| * <i>Elathous nebulosus</i> (Van Dyke) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>Eleodes</i> | | | |
| * <i>extricatus extricatus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Tenebrionidae | darkling beetle |
| * <i>hispidabris hispidabris</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Tenebrionidae | darkling beetle |
| * <i>tricostatus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Tenebrionidae | darkling beetle |
| <i>Ellychnia</i> | | | |
| <i>corrusca</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Lampyridae | firefly |
| <i>Emmesa</i> | | | |
| <i>connectens</i> Newman | Coleoptera | Melandryidae | false darkling beetle |
| <i>labiata</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Melandryidae | false darkling beetle |
| * <i>Empicoris</i> | | | |
| sp. | Heteroptera | Reduviidae | assassin bug |
| <i>Empis</i> | | | |
| sp. | Diptera | Empididae | dance fly |
| <i>Empoasca</i> | | | |
| sp. | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>Empria</i> | | | |
| <i>maculata</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | late strawberry slug |
| <i>multicolor</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>Enallagma</i> | | | |
| <i>boreale</i> (Selys) | Odonata | Coenagrionidae | narrowwinged damselfly |
| <i>ebrium</i> (Hagen) | Odonata | Coenagrionidae | narrowwinged damselfly |
| <i>Enargia</i> | | | |
| * <i>decolor</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | aspen twoleaf tier |
| <i>infumata</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| sp. <i>prob. mephisto</i> Franclemont | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Endasys</i> | | | |
| <i>pubescens</i> (Provancher) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>subclavatus</i> (Say) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Endopiza piceana</i> (Freeman) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | spruce micro moth |
| <i>Enicospilus</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Ennomos magnaria</i> Guenée | Hymenoptera | Geometridae | maple spanworm |
| <i>subsignaria</i> (Hubner) | Hymenoptera | Geometridae | elm spanworm |
| <i>Enochrus hamiltoni</i> (Horn) | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |
| <i>ochraceus</i> (Melsheimer) | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |
| <i>Enoclerus barri</i> Knull | Coleoptera | Cleridae | checkered beetle |
| <i>sphegeus</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Cleridae | checkered beetle |
| <i>Entephria aurata</i> (Packard) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| * <i>Entomoscelis americana</i> W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | red turnip beetle |
| <i>Enytus montanus</i> (Ashmead) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>Epalpus signifer</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Epeorus pleuralis</i> (Banks) | Ephemeroptera | Heptageniidae | stream mayfly |
| <i>Epicauta ferruginea</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Meloidae | blister beetle |
| <i>piceiventris</i> Maydell | Coleoptera | Meloidae | blister beetle |
| <i>subglabra</i> (Fall) | Coleoptera | Meloidae | Caragana blister beetle |
| <i>Epiglaea apiata</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | pointed sawfly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Epinotia</i> | | | |
| <i>criddleana</i> (Kraft) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | aspen leafroller |
| <i>cruciana</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | willow leaf-tier |
| <i>lindana</i> (Fernald) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | dogwood leafroller |
| <i>nisella</i> (Clerck) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | yellowheaded aspen leaf-tier |
| * <i>rectiplicana</i> (Walshingham) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | micro moth |
| <i>solandriana</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | birch-aspen leafroller |
| <i>solicitana</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | birch shootworm |
| <i>stroemiana</i> (Fabricius) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | leafroller |
| * <i>transmissana</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | birch catkin moth |
| ** <i>sp. nr. myricana</i> (McDunnough) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | leafroller |
| <i>sp.</i> | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | leafroller |
| <i>Epiphanis</i> | | | |
| <i>cornutus</i> Eschscholtz | Coleoptera | Eucnemidae | false click beetle |
| <i>Epiphragma</i> | | | |
| <i>fasciapennis</i> (Say) | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>Epiptera</i> | | | |
| <i>septentrionalis</i> (Provancher) | Homoptera | Achilidae | planthopper |
| <i>Epirranthis</i> | | | |
| <i>substriataria</i> (Hulst) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>Epirrhoe</i> | | | |
| <i>alternata</i> (Muller) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | whitebanded toothed carpet |
| <i>Epirrita</i> | | | |
| <i>autumnata</i> (Borkhausen) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| * <i>Epistrophe</i> | | | |
| <i>xanthostoma</i> (Williston) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Epuraea</i> | | | |
| * <i>adumbrata</i> Mannerheim | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | sap beetle |
| <i>terminalis</i> Mannerheim | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | sap beetle |
| <i>truncatella</i> Mannerheim | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | sap beetle |
| * <i>sp.</i> | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | sap beetle |
| <i>Eremobina</i> | | | |
| <i>claudens</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Eremocoris</i> | | | |
| <i>borealis</i> Dallas | Heteroptera | Lygaeidae | seed bug |
| <i>ferus</i> (Say) | Heteroptera | Lygaeidae | seed bug |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Eremomyia</i> (?) sp. | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| * <i>Ergates</i> <i>spiculatus spiculatus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Eribella</i> <i>exilis</i> (Coquillett) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Erichsonius</i> <i>namus</i> (Horn) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Eridolius</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Eriosoma</i> sp. | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>Eriozona</i> <i>laxa</i> Osten Sacken | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Eristalis</i> <i>anthophorina</i> (Fallen) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>arbustorum</i> (Linnaeus) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>compactus</i> Walker | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>dimidiatus</i> Wiedemann | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>hirtus</i> Loew | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>obscurus</i> Loew | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>tenax</i> (Linnaeus) | Diptera | Syrphidae | drone fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Syrphidae | rattailed maggot |
| <i>Ernobius</i> <i>schedli</i> W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Anobiidae | deathwatch beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Anobiidae | deathwatch beetle |
| <i>Erromenus</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Erynnia</i> <i>tortricis</i> (Coquillett) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Estigmene</i> <i>acrea</i> (Drury) | Lepidoptera | Arctiidae | saltmarsh caterpillar |
| <i>Eubazus</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Euceraphis</i> | | | |
| <i>betulae</i> (Koch) | Homoptera | Aphididae | yellow birch aphid |
| ** <i>gillettei</i> Davidson | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>punctipennis</i> (Zetterstedt) | Homoptera | Aphididae | European birch aphid |
| <i>Euceros</i> | | | |
| <i>frigidus</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Euclytia</i> | | | |
| <i>flava</i> (Townsend) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Eucosma</i> | | | |
| sp. | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | leafroller |
| <i>Eudasyphora</i> | | | |
| <i>cyanicolor</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>Eueretagrotis</i> | | | |
| <i>perattenta</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | twospot dart |
| * <i>Eufidonia</i> | | | |
| <i>notataria</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | powder moth |
| <i>Eugraphe</i> | | | |
| <i>subrosea</i> (Stephens) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>subrosea opacifrons</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Eulachmus</i> | | | |
| <i>rileyi</i> (Williams) | Homoptera | Aphididae | powdery pine needle aphid |
| <i>Eulithis</i> | | | |
| <i>destinata</i> (Moeschler) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>explanata</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | white eulithis |
| <i>propulsata</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>serrataria</i> (Barnes & McDunnough) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>testata</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | chevron moth |
| <i>Eulophus</i> | | | |
| <i>orgyiae</i> (Fitch) | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| <i>Eumea</i> | | | |
| <i>caesar</i> (Aldrich) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| * <i>Eumerus</i> | | | |
| <i>strigatus</i> (Fallén) | Diptera | Syrphidae | onion bulb fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| <i>*Eumorpha labruscae</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Sphingidae | gaudy sphinx |
| <i>*Euneura lachni</i> (Ashmead) | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| <i>Euodynerus sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Vespidae | wasp |
| <i>Eupeodes *americanus</i> (Wiedemann) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>lapponicus</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Syrphidae | lapland syrphid fly |
| <i>latifasciatus</i> (Macquart) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>luniger</i> (Meigen) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>perplexus</i> (Osburn) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Euphyia unangulata intermediata</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>Eupithecia annulata</i> (Hulst) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>coagulata</i> Guenée | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>filmata</i> Pearsall | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | early brown looper |
| <i>fletcherata</i> Taylor | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>*gibsonata</i> Taylor | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | conifer looper |
| <i>interruptofasciata</i> Packard | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | juniper looper |
| <i>misturata frostiata</i> Swett | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | tamarack looper |
| <i>palpata</i> Packard | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | small pine looper |
| <i>russeliata</i> Swett | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>sp.</i> | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>Euplectrus ? bicolor</i> (Swederus) | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| <i>catocalae</i> Howard | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| <i>mellipes</i> Provancher | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| <i>Euplexia benesimilis</i> McDunnough | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | American angle shades |
| <i>Eurois astricta</i> Morrison | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | great brown dart |
| <i>occulta</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | great gray dart |
| <i>Eurrhpara hortulata</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | nettle micro moth |
| <i>Eurypogon niger</i> (Melsheimer) | Coleoptera | Artematopidae | softbodied plant beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Euscelis</i> sp. | Heteroptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>Euschistus</i> <i>*servus euschistoides</i> (Vollenhoven) | Heteroptera | Pentatomidae | stink bug |
| <i>tristigmus</i> (Say) | Heteroptera | Pentatomidae | dusty stink bug |
| <i>Eusphalerum</i> <i>convexum</i> (Fauvel) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>pothos</i> (Mannerheim) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>prob. grayae</i> Hatch | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>prob. pothus</i> (Mannerheim) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>prob. torquatium</i> (Marsham) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Eustalomyia</i> <i>festiva</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| <i>Eustroma</i> <i>semiatrata</i> (Hulst) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | black-banded carpet |
| <i>Eutanyacra</i> <i>suturalis</i> (Say) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Euura</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>Euxoa</i> <i>comosa</i> Morrison | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | silly dart |
| <i>comosa ontario</i> (Smith) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>divergens</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | divergent dart |
| <i>messoria</i> (Harris) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | darksided cutworm |
| <i>ochrogaster</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | redbacked cutworm |
| <i>quebecensis</i> (Smith) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>sinelinea</i> Hardwick | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>tessellata</i> (Harris) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | striped cutworm |
| <i>Evergestis</i> <i>pallidata</i> (Hufnagel) | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | purplebacked cabbageworm |
| <i>Evodinus</i> <i>monticola monticola</i> (Randall) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Evyllaesus</i> <i>foxii</i> (Robertson) | Hymenoptera | Halictidae | mining bee |
| <i>?quebecensis</i> (Crawford) | Hymenoptera | Halictidae | mining bee |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Halictidae | mining bee |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|----------------|--------------------|
| <i>Excavarus</i> <i>velox</i> (Walley) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Exechia</i> sp. | Diptera | Mycetophilidae | fungus gnat |
| <i>Exenterus</i> <i>abruptorius</i> (Thunberg)*** | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>canadensis</i> Provancher | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>vellicatus</i> Cushman | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>Exeristes</i> <i>comstockii</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Exetastes</i> <i>albitarsis crassisculptus</i> Cushman | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Exochomus</i> <i>lituratus</i> Gorham*** | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>uropygialis</i> Mulsant*** | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>Exochus</i> <i>albifrons</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>decoratus hebes</i> Townes | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>decoratus scitulus</i> Provancher | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>nigripalpis</i> Thompson | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>nigripalpis tectulum</i> Townes | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>peroniae</i> Townes | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Exorista</i> <i>mella</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Exyston</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Fannia</i> <i>canicularis</i> (Linnaeus) | Diptera | Muscidae | little house fly |
| <i>manicata</i> (Meigen) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>morrisoni</i> Malloch | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>ochrogaster</i> (Thomson) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>ornata</i> (Meigen) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>Faronta</i> <i>albilinea</i> (Hubner) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>diffusa</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | wheathead armyworm |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| <i>*Feniseca tarquinius</i> (Fabricius) | Lepidoptera | Lycaenidae | harvester |
| <i>Femusa dohrnii</i> (Tischbein) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | European alder leafminer |
| <i>pusilla</i> (Lepeletier) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | birch leafminer |
| <i>ulmi</i> Sundevall | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | elm leafminer |
| <i>Feralia comstocki</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | Comstock's sawfly |
| <i>jocosa</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | redlined conifer caterpillar |
| <i>Filatima dimissae</i> (Keifer) | Lepidoptera | Gelechiidae | leafroller |
| sp. | Lepidoptera | Gelechiidae | leafroller |
| <i>Forficula auricularia</i> Linnaeus | Dermaptera | Forficulidae | European earwig |
| <i>Formica fusca</i> Linnaeus | Hymenoptera | Formicidae | silky ant |
| <i>rufa</i> gr. | Hymenoptera | Formicidae | ant |
| <i>Fucellia intermedia</i> Lundbeck | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| <i>Furcula occidentalis</i> (Lintner) | Lepidoptera | Notodontidae | forktailed caterpillar |
| <i>Galerucella nymphaeae</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | waterlily leaf beetle |
| <i>Gelechia lynceella</i> Zeller | Lepidoptera | Gelechiidae | leafroller |
| sp. | Lepidoptera | Gelechiidae | leafroller |
| <i>Gelis apantelis</i> Cushman | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>*obscurus</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>tenellus</i> (Say) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>urbanus</i> (Brues) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Geocoris bullatus</i> (Say) | Heteroptera | Lygaeidae | large bigeyed bug |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Geotrupes stercorarius</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | scarab beetle |
| <i>Gerris buenoi</i> Kirkaldy | Heteroptera | Gerridae | Bueno water strider |
| <i>comatus</i> Drake & Harris | Heteroptera | Gerridae | hairy water strider |
| <i>remigis</i> Say | Heteroptera | Gerridae | rowing water strider |
| <i>Gesneria centuriella</i> (Denis & Schiffermuller) | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | snout moth |
| <i>Gilpinia hercyniae</i> (Hartig) | Hymenoptera | Diprionidae | European spruce sawfly |
| <i>Glaenocorisa quadrata</i> (Walley) | Heteroptera | Corixidae | angulated water boatman |
| * <i>Glipa</i> sp. ? | Coleoptera | Mordellidae | tumbling flower beetle |
| <i>Glischrochilus *fasciatus</i> (Olivier) | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | redspotted sap beetle |
| <i>quadrisignatus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | fourspotted sap beetle |
| <i>sanguinolentus sanguinolentus</i> (Olivier) | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | sap beetle |
| <i>siepmanni</i> W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | sap beetle |
| * <i>vittatus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | sap beetle |
| <i>Gluphisia **avimacula</i> Hudson | Lepidoptera | Notodontidae | poplar caterpillar |
| <i>septentrionis</i> Walker | Lepidoptera | Notodontidae | pale green notodontid |
| <i>Glyphopsyche irrorata</i> (Fabricius) | Trichoptera | Limnephilidae | northern caddisfly |
| <i>Glypta fumiferanae</i> (Viereck) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Glyptapanteles</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Glyptotendipes paripes</i> (Edwards) | Diptera | Chironomidae | midge |
| sp. | Diptera | Chironomidae | midge |
| <i>Gnathacmaeops pratensis</i> (Laicharting) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Gnathoncus rotundatus</i> (Kugelann) | Coleoptera | Histeridae | hister beetle |
| * <i>Gnophaela latipennis</i> (Boisduval) | Lepidoptera | Arctiidae | tiger moth |
| * <i>Gnophomyia tristissima</i> Osten Sacken | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>Gonia</i> sp. | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Gonioctena americana</i> (Schaeffer) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | American aspen beetle |
| <i>notmani</i> (Schaeffer) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | willow leaf beetle |
| <i>Gracillaria syringella</i> (Fabricius) | Lepidoptera | Gracillaridae | lilac leafminer |
| <i>Grammia</i> | | | |
| * <i>virgo</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Arctiidae | virgin tiger moth |
| <i>virguncula</i> (W. Kirby) | Lepidoptera | Arctiidae | little virgin tiger moth |
| * <i>Grammoptera subargentata</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Graphiphora haruspica</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | soothsayer dart |
| <i>Graphoderus liberus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>perplexus</i> Sharp | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>Graphomya maculata</i> (Scopoli) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>minuta</i> Arntfield | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>ungava</i> Arntfield | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>Gravenhorstia</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Griselda radicana</i> Heinrich | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | redstriped needleworm |
| <i>Gryllus pennsylvanicus</i> Burmeister | Orthoptera | Gryllidae | fall field cricket |
| <i>Grypocentrus albipes</i> Ruthe*** | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Gymnusa</i> <i>atra</i> Casey | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Gypsonoma</i> <i>adjuncta</i> Heinrich sp. | Lepidoptera Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae Olethreutidae | leafroller leafroller |
| <i>Gyrinus</i> <i>affinis</i> Aube | Coleoptera | Gyrinidae | whirligig beetle |
| <i>bifarius</i> Fall | Coleoptera | Gyrinidae | whirligig beetle |
| <i>cavatus</i> Atton | Coleoptera | Gyrinidae | whirligig beetle |
| <i>confinis</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Gyrinidae | whirligig beetle |
| <i>dubius</i> Wallis | Coleoptera | Gyrinidae | whirligig beetle |
| <i>latilimbus</i> Fall | Coleoptera | Gyrinidae | whirligig beetle |
| <i>minutus</i> Fabricius | Coleoptera | Gyrinidae | whirligig beetle |
| <i>opacus</i> C.R. Sahlberg | Coleoptera | Gyrinidae | whirligig beetle |
| <i>sayi</i> Aube | Coleoptera | Gyrinidae | whirligig beetle |
| <i>Gyrophypnus</i> <i>angustatus</i> Stephens | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Habrocytus</i> <i>thyridopterigis</i> Howard sp. | Hymenoptera Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae Pteromalidae | pteromalid pteromalid |
| <i>Habronyx</i> sp | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Habrosyne</i> <i>scripta</i> (Gosse) | Lepidoptera | Thyatiridae | lettered habrosyne |
| <i>Hadrodactylus</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Halictus</i> <i>rubicundus</i> (Christ) | Hymenoptera | Halictidae | mining bee |
| <i>Haliplus</i> <i>cribrarius</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Haliplidae | crawling water beetle |
| <i>immaculicollis</i> Harris | Coleoptera | Haliplidae | crawling water beetle |
| <i>Hamamelistes</i> <i>spinosus</i> Shimer | Homoptera | Aphididae | witch-hazel gall aphid |
| * <i>Haploa</i> <i>lecontei</i> (Guérin-Méneville) | Lepidoptera | Arctiidae | LeConte's haploa |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|------------------------|
| <i>Harminius triundulatus</i> (Mannerheim) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>Harmonia breiti</i> Mader*** | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| * <i>dimidiata</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>Harpalus affinis</i> (Schrank) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>egregius</i> Casey | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>fulvilabris</i> Mannerheim | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>pleuriticus</i> Kirby | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>rufipes</i> (DeGeer) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>solitarius</i> Dejean | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Harrisimemna trisignata</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | Harris's threespot |
| <i>Hecatera sutrina</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Hedya nubiferana</i> (Haworth) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | green budworm |
| <i>ochroleucana</i> (Frölich) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | rose leafroller |
| <i>Helicoverpa zea</i> (Boddie) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | corn earworm |
| <i>Helina basalis</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>duplicata</i> (Meigen) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>maculipennis</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>troene</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>Helophilus borealis</i> Staeger | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>fasciatus</i> Walker | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>latifrons</i> Loew | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>obscurus</i> Loew | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Helophorus angusticollis</i> d'Orchymont | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |
| <i>lacustris</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |
| <i>nitiduloides</i> d'Orchymont | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Hemaris</i> <i>thysbe</i> (Fabricius) | Lepidoptera | Sphingidae | hummingbird clearwing |
| <i>Hemerobius</i> * <i>humulimus</i> Linnaeus | Neuroptera | Hemerobiidae | brown lacewing |
| * <i>simulans</i> Walker | Neuroptera | Hemerobiidae | brown lacewing |
| * <i>stigmaterus</i> Fitch | Neuroptera | Hemerobiidae | brown lacewing |
| sp. | Neuroptera | Hemerobiidae | brown lacewing |
| <i>Hemichroa</i> <i>amelanchieridis</i> (Rohwer) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>crocea</i> (Geoffroy) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | striped alder sawfly |
| <i>militaris</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | cherry sawfly |
| * <i>Hemicrepidius</i> <i>morio</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>Hemipachnobia</i> <i>subporphyrea monochromatea</i> (Morrison) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Hemitaxonus</i> <i>albidopictus</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>Hemiteles</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Henoticus</i> sp. | Coleoptera | Cryptophagidae | silken fungus beetle |
| <i>Hepialus</i> <i>mustelinus</i> Packard | Lepidoptera | Hepialidae | ghost moth |
| <i>Heptagrotis</i> <i>phyllophora</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Herculia</i> <i>thymetusalis</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | spruce needleworm |
| <i>Hercus</i> <i>fontinalis</i> (Holmgren) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Hesperia</i> <i>comma borealis</i> Lindsey | Lepidoptera | Hesperiidae | Labrador skipper |
| <i>Hesperinus</i> <i>brevifrons</i> Walker | Diptera | Bibionidae | March fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Hesperocorixa minorella</i> (Hungerford) | Heteroptera | Corixidae | lesser water boatman |
| <i>Hesperophylax designatus</i> (Walker) | Trichoptera | Limnephilidae | northern caddisfly |
| <i>Heterarthrus nemoratus</i> (Fallen) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | late birchleaf edgeminer |
| <i>Heterhelus pennatus</i> (Murray) | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | sap beetle |
| <i>sericans</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | sap beetle |
| <i>Heteroprymna</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| * <i>Heterothops fuscus</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Hilara</i> sp. | Diptera | Empididae | dance fly |
| <i>Hillia iris</i> (Zetterstedt) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Hippodamia *parenthesis</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>quinesignata quinesignata</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| * <i>tredecimpunctata tibialis</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | thirteenspotted lady beetle |
| <i>Hippuriphila canadensis</i> W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>Homaspis</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Homoeosoma</i> sp. | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | snout moth |
| * <i>Homoglaea hircina</i> Morrison | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | goat sawfly |
| <i>Homohadena infixa</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | broadlined sawfly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Homolobus</i> | | | |
| <i>flagilator</i> (Curtis) | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>infumator</i> (Lyle) | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Hoplocampa</i> | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>Hormius</i> | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Hybomitra</i> | | | |
| <i>aequetincta</i> (Becker) | Diptera | Tabanidae | deer fly |
| <i>affinis</i> (Kirby) | Diptera | Tabanidae | deer fly |
| <i>arpadi</i> (Szilady) | Diptera | Tabanidae | deer fly |
| <i>astuta</i> (Osten Sacken) | Diptera | Tabanidae | deer fly |
| <i>frontalis</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Tabanidae | deer fly |
| <i>hearlei</i> (Philip) | Diptera | Tabanidae | deer fly |
| <i>lurida</i> (Fallen) | Diptera | Tabanidae | deer fly |
| * <i>nitidifrons</i> ssp. <i>nuda</i> (McDunnough) | Diptera | Tabanidae | deer fly |
| * <i>osburni</i> (Hine) | Diptera | Tabanidae | deer fly |
| <i>pechumani</i> Teskey & Thomas | Diptera | Tabanidae | deer fly |
| <i>zonalis</i> (Kirby) | Diptera | Tabanidae | deer fly |
| <i>Hydatophylax</i> | | | |
| <i>argus</i> (Harris) | Trichoptera | Limnephilidae | northern caddisfly |
| <i>Hydraecia</i> | | | |
| <i>micacea</i> (Esper) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | potato stem borer |
| <i>Hydria</i> | | | |
| <i>undulata</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | scallopshell moth |
| <i>Hydriomena</i> | | | |
| <i>divisaria frigidata</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| ** <i>exculpata nanata</i> McDunnough | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>furcata</i> (Thunberg) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | transverse banded looper |
| <i>perfracta</i> Swett | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>renunciata</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | renounced hydriomena |
| <i>ruberata</i> (Freyer) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>sp.</i> | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>Hydrobius</i> | | | |
| <i>fuscipes</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |
| * <i>Hydrophilus</i> | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Hydrophoria</i> | | | |
| <i>divisa</i> (Meigen) | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| <i>teate</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| <i>Hydroporus</i> | | | |
| <i>badiellus</i> Fall | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>brevicornis</i> Fall | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>carolinus</i> Fall | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>clypealis</i> Sharp | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>despectus</i> Sharp | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>morio</i> Aube | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>notabilis</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>obscurus</i> Sturm | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>paugus</i> Fall | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>persimilis</i> Crotch | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>pulcher</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>rubya</i> Larson | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>signatus</i> Mannerheim | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>solitarius</i> Sharp | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>striola</i> (Gyllenhal) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>tenebrosus</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>tristis</i> (Paykull) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>undulatus</i> Say | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>Hydropsyche</i> | | | |
| <i>slossonae</i> Banks | Trichoptera | Hydropsychidae | net-spinning caddisfly |
| <i>Hydrotaea</i> | | | |
| <i>cristata</i> Malloch | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>pilipes</i> Stein | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>Hygrotus</i> | | | |
| <i>impressopunctatus</i> (Schaller) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>marklini</i> (Gyllenhal) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>patruelis</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>picatus</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>sayi</i> Balfour-Browne | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>suturalis</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>unguicularis</i> (Crotch) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>Hylaeus</i> | | | |
| <i>ellipticus</i> (Kirby) | Hymenoptera | Colletidae | yellowfaced bee |
| <i>modestus</i> Say | Hymenoptera | Colletidae | yellowfaced bee |
| * <i>Hylastes</i> | | | |
| <i>ruber</i> Swaine | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | bark beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Hylemya</i> | | | |
| <i>fugax</i> (Meigen) | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| <i>sens lat.</i> | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| <i>Hyles</i> | | | |
| <i>gallii</i> (Rottemburg) | Lepidoptera | Sphingidae | bedstraw hawkmoth |
| <i>Hylobius</i> | | | |
| <i>congenor</i> Dalla Torre, Schenkling & Marshall | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | bark weevil |
| <i>pinicola</i> (Couper) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | Couper's collar weevil |
| <i>warreni</i> Wood | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | Warren's root collar weevil |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| * <i>Hylurgopinus</i> | | | |
| <i>rufipes</i> (Eichhoff) | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | native elm bark beetle |
| * <i>Hylurgops</i> | | | |
| <i>porosus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | bark beetle |
| <i>Hymenorus</i> | | | |
| * <i>caurinus</i> Fall | Coleoptera | Tenebrionidae | darkling beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Tenebrionidae | darkling beetle |
| <i>Hypagyrtis</i> | | | |
| <i>piniata</i> (Packard) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | diamond backed conifer looper |
| <i>Hypamblys</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Hypera</i> | | | |
| <i>nigrirostris</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | lesser clover leaf weevil |
| <i>punctata</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | clover leaf weevil |
| <i>Hyperaspis</i> | | | |
| * <i>binotata</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| * <i>lateralis</i> Mulsant | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>Hyperplatys</i> | | | |
| <i>aspersa</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Hyphantria</i> | | | |
| <i>cunea</i> (Drury) | Lepidoptera | Arctiidae | fall webworm |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Hypnoidus</i> | | | |
| <i>abbreviatus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | abbreviated wireworm |
| <i>bicolor</i> (Eschscholtz) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | lesser grain and grass wireworm |
| <i>rivularius</i> (Gyllenhal) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>Hypocaccus</i> | | | |
| <i>fratermus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Histeridae | hister beetle |
| <i>Hypocoena</i> | | | |
| <i>inquinata</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>rufostrigata</i> (Packard) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Hypopteromalus</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| <i>Hyposoter</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Hyppa</i> | | | |
| <i>xylinoides</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cranberry cutworm |
| <i>Hyssopus</i> | | | |
| <i>*thymus</i> Girault | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| *sp. | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| <i>Ichneumon</i> | | | |
| <i>creperus</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Ichneutes</i> | | | |
| <i>pikonematis</i> Mason | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| n. sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Idia</i> | | | |
| <i>*aemula</i> Hubner | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | spruce epizeuxis |
| <i>americalis</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | American idia |
| sp. | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Idiocerus</i> | | | |
| <i>lachrymalis</i> Fitch | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>musteus</i> Ball | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>pallidus</i> Fitch | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>populi</i> Linnaeus | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>stigmatalis</i> Lewis | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| *sp. | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| <i>Idiolispa analis</i> (Gravenhorst) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Idiopidonia pedalis</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Illinoia **alni</i> (Mason) | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>Ilybius angustior</i> (Gyllenhal) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>biguttulus</i> (Germar) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>discedens</i> Sharp | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>picipes</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>pleuriticus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>subaeneus</i> (Erichson) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>Incisalia augustus</i> (Kirby) | Lepidoptera | Lycaenidae | brown elfin |
| <i>*niphon clarki</i> Freeman | Lepidoptera | Lycaenidae | pine elfin |
| <i>*Inostemma</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Platygasteridae | platygasterid |
| <i>Ipimorpha pleonectusa</i> Grote | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | blackcheeked aspen caterpillar |
| <i>Ips borealis</i> Swaine | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | northern engraver |
| <i>latidens</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | bark beetle |
| <i>perturbatus</i> (Eichhoff) | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | northern spruce engraver |
| <i>pini</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | pine engraver |
| <i>Iridopsis larvaria</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | bentline gray |
| <i>Ischnura verticalis</i> (Say) | Odonata | Coenagrionidae | common forktail |
| <i>Iseropus stercorator orgyiae</i> (Ashmead) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Isochnus rufipes</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | willow flea weevil |
| <i>Isogenus frontalis</i> Newman | Plecoptera | Perlodidae | stonefly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|------------------------|
| <i>Itame</i> | | | |
| <i>anataria</i> (Swett) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | spanworm |
| <i>andersoni</i> (Swett) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | spanworm |
| <i>bitactata</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | spanworm |
| <i>brunneata</i> (Thunberg) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | spanworm |
| <i>exauspicata</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | spanworm |
| <i>loricaria</i> (Eversmann) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | false Bruce spanworm |
| <i>loricaria julia</i> (Hulst) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | false Bruce spanworm |
| <i>pustularia</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | lesser maple spanworm |
| * <i>ribearia</i> (Fitch) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | currant spanworm |
| <i>Itopectis</i> | | | |
| <i>conquisitor</i> (Say)*** | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>evetriae</i> Viereck | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>quadricingulata</i> (Provancher) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>vesca</i> Townes | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Janus</i> | | | |
| <i>integer</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Cephidae | currant stem girdler |
| <i>Judolia</i> | | | |
| <i>montivagans montivagans</i> (Couper) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| * <i>Kleidocerys</i> | | | |
| <i>resedae geminatus</i> (Say) | Heteroptera | Lygaeidae | birch catkin bug |
| <i>Lacanobia</i> | | | |
| <i>atlantica</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>nevadae</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>radix</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | Dimmock's mamestra |
| <i>rugosa</i> (Morrison) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Laccobius</i> | | | |
| <i>spangleri</i> Cheary | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |
| <i>Lacinipolia</i> | | | |
| <i>anguina</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | snaky arches |
| <i>lorea</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | bridled arches |
| <i>olivacea</i> (Morrison) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | olive arches |
| <i>renigera</i> (Stephens) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | bristly cutworm |
| * <i>Lacon</i> | | | |
| <i>rorulentus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Lamachus</i> | | | |
| <i>lophyri</i> (Ashmead) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>n. sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>ruficoxalis</i> (Cushman) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Lambdina</i> | | | |
| <i>fiscellaria fiscellaria</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | eastern hemlock looper |
| <i>Lamprotatus</i> | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| <i>Laphria</i> | | | |
| * <i>janus</i> McAtee | Diptera | Asilidae | robber fly |
| <i>sp.</i> | Diptera | Asilidae | robber fly |
| <i>Laricobius</i> | | | |
| <i>erichsonii</i> Rosenhauer*** | Coleoptera | Derodontidae | toothnecked fungus beetle |
| * <i>rubidus</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Derodontidae | toothnecked fungus beetle |
| * <i>sp.</i> | Coleoptera | Derodontidae | toothnecked fungus beetle |
| <i>Lasconotus</i> | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | Coleoptera | Colydiidae | cylindrical bark beetle |
| <i>Lasioderma</i> | | | |
| <i>serriocorne</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Anobiidae | cigarette beetle |
| * <i>Lasioglossum</i> | | | |
| <i>athabascense</i> (Sandhouse) | Hymenoptera | Halicitidae | mining bee |
| <i>Lasiops</i> | | | |
| <i>albibasalis</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>hirtulus</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>innocuus</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>rufisquama</i> (Schnabl) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>septentrionalis</i> (Stein) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>spiniger</i> (Stein) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>tarsalis</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>Lathridius</i> | | | |
| * <i>angusticollis</i> Gyllenhal | Coleoptera | Lathridiidae | minute brown scavenger beetle |
| * <i>consimilis</i> Mannerheim | Coleoptera | Lathridiidae | minute brown scavenger beetle |
| <i>Lathrobium</i> | | | |
| <i>fulvipenne</i> (Gravenhorst) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>nigrum</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|---------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Lathrolestes nigricollis</i> (Thompson)*** | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Lauxania cylindricornis</i> (Fabricius) | Diptera | Lauxaniidae | lauxaniid fly |
| <i>Lecontia discicollis</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Boridae | bark beetle |
| <i>Leia</i> sp. | Diptera | Mycetophilidae | fungus gnat |
| <i>Leiodes</i> sp. | Coleoptera | Leiodidae | round fungus beetle |
| <i>Leistus ferrugineus</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Lejops anausis</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| * <i>Leptinotarsa decemlineata decemlineata</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | Colorado potato beetle |
| * <i>Leptomtopa latipes</i> (Meigen) | Diptera | Milichiidae | milichiid fly |
| <i>Leptophlebia cupida</i> (Say) | Ephemeroptera | Leptophlebiidae | mayfly |
| <i>Leptopterna dolabrata</i> (Linnaeus) | Heteroptera | Miridae | meadow plant bug |
| <i>Leptothorax</i> sp. Mayr. | Hymenoptera | Formicidae | ant |
| <i>Leptura</i> * <i>obliterata</i> (Haldeman) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| * <i>subhamata</i> Randall | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| * <i>Lepyronia quadranqularis</i> (Say) | Homoptera | Cercopidae | diamondbacked spittlebug |
| * <i>Lepyrus palustris</i> (Scopoli) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| <i>Lespesia frenchii</i> (Williston) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|----------------|------------------------|
| <i>Lestes</i> <i>disjunctus</i> Selys | Odonata | Lestidae | spreadwinged damselfly |
| <i>Lethocerus</i> <i>americanus</i> (Leidy) | Heteroptera | Belostomatidae | giant waterbug |
| <i>Leucania</i> <i>insueta heterodoxa</i> Smith | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Leucoma</i> <i>salicis</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Lymantriidae | satin moth |
| <i>Leucopelmomus</i> <i>annulicornis</i> (Harrington) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>Leucopis</i> <i>americana complex</i> | Diptera | Chamaemyiidae | aphid fly |
| <i>atratura</i> Ratzeburg*** | Diptera | Chamaemyiidae | aphid fly |
| * <i>manii</i> Tanasijtshuk | Diptera | Chamaemyiidae | aphid fly |
| <i>n. sp.</i> *** | Diptera | Chamaemyiidae | aphid fly |
| <i>obscura</i> Haliday*** | Diptera | Chamaemyiidae | aphid fly |
| * <i>orbitalis</i> Malloch | Diptera | Chamaemyiidae | aphid fly |
| * <i>pinicola</i> Malloch | Diptera | Chamaemyiidae | aphid fly |
| <i>sp.</i> *** | Diptera | Chamaemyiidae | fly |
| <i>Leucorrhinia</i> <i>glacialis</i> Hagen | Odonata | Libellulidae | common skimmer |
| <i>hudsonica</i> (Selys) | Odonata | Libellulidae | common skimmer |
| <i>proxima</i> Calvert | Odonata | Libellulidae | common skimmer |
| <i>sp.</i> | Odonata | Libellulidae | common skimmer |
| <i>Leucozona</i> <i>lucorum</i> (Linnaeus) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Libellula</i> <i>quadrimaculata</i> Linnaeus | Odonata | Libellulidae | four spot |
| <i>Liburnia</i> <i>sp.</i> | Homoptera | Fulgoridae | planthopper |
| <i>Limnephilus</i> <i>externus</i> Hagen | Trichoptera | Limnephilidae | northern caddisfly |
| * <i>mocatus</i> Banks | Trichoptera | Limnephilidae | northern caddisfly |
| <i>moestus</i> Banks | Trichoptera | Limnephilidae | northern caddisfly |
| <i>ornatus</i> Banks | Trichoptera | Limnephilidae | northern caddisfly |
| <i>Limnophila</i> <i>rufibasis</i> Osten Sacken | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Limnophora</i> | | | |
| <i>discreta</i> Stein | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>groenlandica</i> Malloch | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>Limnopus</i> | | | |
| <i>dissortis</i> (Drake & Harris) | Heteroptera | Gerridae | different water strider |
| <i>Limonia</i> | | | |
| <i>annulata</i> (Linnaeus) | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>annulus cinctipes</i> (Say) | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>Limonius</i> | | | |
| <i>aeger</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>pectoralis</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>Limothrips</i> | | | |
| ** <i>denticornis</i> (Haliday) | Thysanoptera | Thripidae | barley thrips |
| <i>Liodes</i> | | | |
| <i>affinus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>fuscatus</i> (Crotch) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>Liosarcophaga</i> | | | |
| <i>pleskei</i> (Rohdendorf) | Diptera | Sarcophagidae | flesh fly |
| <i>Lissonota</i> | | | |
| <i>acrobasis</i> (Ashmead) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>montana</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Listronotus</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| <i>Lithomoia</i> | | | |
| <i>solidaginis</i> (Hubner) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | goldenrod brindle |
| <i>Lithophane</i> | | | |
| <i>amanda</i> (Smith) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| * <i>bethunei</i> (Grote & Robinson) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | Bethune's pinion |
| * <i>disposita</i> Morrison | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>georgii</i> Grote | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| * <i>innominata</i> (Smith) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | nameless pinion |
| <i>pexata</i> Grote | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>thaxteri</i> Grote | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | nonconformist |
| <i>Lixophaga</i> | | | |
| <i>nigribasis</i> Curran | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>unicolor</i> (Smith) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| <i>*Lixus</i> | | | |
| <i>rubellus</i> Randall | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| <i>Lobophora</i> | | | |
| <i>nivigerata</i> Walker | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | twolined aspen looper |
| <i>Lomanaltes</i> | | | |
| <i>eductalis</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | alder caterpillar |
| <i>Lomographa</i> | | | |
| <i>glomeraria</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | gray spring moth |
| <i>semiclarata</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | wild cherry looper |
| <i>Lonchaea</i> | | | |
| <i>corticis</i> group | Diptera | Lonchaeidae | lonchaeid fly |
| <i>laxa</i> Collin | Diptera | Lonchaeidae | lonchaeid fly |
| <i>maniola</i> McAlpine | Diptera | Lonchaeidae | lonchaeid fly |
| <i>Longitarsus</i> | | | |
| <i>luridus</i> (Scopoli) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>Lophocampa</i> | | | |
| <i>maculata</i> Harris | Lepidoptera | Arctiidae | spotted tussock moth |
| <i>Lophyprolectus</i> | | | |
| <i>oblongopunctatus</i> (Hartig)*** | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>*Lopidea</i> | | | |
| <i>dakota</i> Knight | Heteroptera | Miridae | caragana plant bug |
| <i>Lordithon</i> | | | |
| <i>facilis</i> (Casey) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>fungicola</i> Campbell | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| *n. sp. | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Loricera</i> | | | |
| <i>*decempunctata</i> Eschscholtz | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>pilicornis pilicornis</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Loxostege</i> | | | |
| <i>cereralis</i> (Zeller) | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | alfalfa webworm |
| <i>sticticalis</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | beet webworm |
| <i>*Lucidota</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Lampyridae | firefly |
| <i>Lucilia</i> | | | |
| <i>illustris</i> (Meigen) | Diptera | Calliphoridae | blue-green |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|---|---|---|
| <i>Lycaeides</i> <i>argyrognomon</i> (Bergstrasser) | Lepidoptera | Lycaenidae | northern blue |
| * <i>Lycia</i> <i>rachelae</i> (Hulst) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | twilight moth |
| <i>Lyctus</i> <i>brunneus</i> (Stephens) sp. | Coleoptera Coleoptera | Lyctidae Lyctidae | powderpost beetle powderpost beetle |
| <i>Lydina</i> sp. | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| * <i>Lygaeus</i> sp. | Heteroptera | Lygaeidae | seed bug |
| <i>Lygidea</i> <i>rosacea</i> Reuter | Heteroptera | Miridae | plant bug |
| <i>Lygocoris</i> * <i>belfragii</i> (Reuter) <i>contaminatus</i> (Fallén) <i>pabulinus</i> (Linnaeus) sp. | Heteroptera Heteroptera Heteroptera Heteroptera | Miridae Miridae Miridae Miridae | plant bug plant bug plant bug plant bug |
| <i>Lygus</i> <i>columbiensis</i> Knight <i>lineolaris</i> (Palisot de Beauvois) <i>rubroclarus</i> Knight <i>varius</i> Knight sp. | Heteroptera Heteroptera Heteroptera Heteroptera Heteroptera | Miridae Miridae Miridae Miridae Miridae | plant bug tarnished plant bug plant bug plant bug plant bug |
| * <i>Lymantria</i> <i>dispar</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Lymantriidae | gypsy moth |
| <i>Lyonetia</i> **sp. | Lepidoptera | Lyonetiidae | micro moth |
| * <i>Lysibia</i> <i>mandibularis</i> (Provancher) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>Lysiphlebus</i> <i>testaceipes</i> (Gresson) | Hymenoptera | Aphidiidae | parasite |
| <i>Lytta</i> * <i>nuttalli</i> Say * <i>staygica</i> (LeConte) * <i>viridana</i> LeConte | Coleoptera Coleoptera Coleoptera | Meloidae Meloidae Meloidae | Nuttall blister beetle blister beetle infernal blister beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| <i>*Machimia tentoriferella</i> Clemens | Lepidoptera | Oceophoridae | goldstriped leaf-tier moth |
| <i>Macremphytus lovetti</i> MacGillivray | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>tarsatus</i> (Say) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | dogwood sawfly |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>Macrocentrus iridescens</i> French | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>marginator</i> (Nees) | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>nigradorsis</i> Viereck | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Macroneura vesicularis</i> (Retzius) | Hymenoptera | Eupelmidae | eupelmid |
| <i>Macrophya trisyllaba</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>Macropogon piceus</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Artematopidae | soft-bodied plant beetle |
| <i>Macrosiphum pallidum</i> (Oestlund) | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| **sp. | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>Madremyia saundersii</i> (Williston)*** | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Magdalis armicollis</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | red elm bark weevil |
| <i>lecontei</i> Horn | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| <i>Malachius aeneus</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Melyridae | flower beetle |
| *sp. prob. <i>erichsonii</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Melyridae | flower beetle |
| <i>Malacosoma californicum lutescens</i> (Neumoegen & Dyar) | Lepidoptera | Lasiocampidae | prairie tent caterpillar |
| <i>disstria</i> Hubner | Lepidoptera | Lasiocampidae | forest tent caterpillar |
| <i>Mamestra curialis</i> (Smith) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | garden armyworm |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| <i>*Margarinotus</i> sp. | Coleoptera | Histeridae | hister beetle |
| <i>Mastrus</i> <i>aciculatus</i> (Provancher) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>laplantei</i> Mason | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Medetera</i> <i>signaticornis</i> Loew | Diptera | Dolichopodidae | longlegged fly |
| <i>*vittata</i> Van Duzee | Diptera | Dolichopodidae | longlegged fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Dolichopodidae | longlegged fly |
| <i>Megachile</i> <i>frigida</i> Smith | Hymenoptera | Megachilidae | leafcutting bee |
| <i>gemula gemula</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Megachilidae | leafcutting bee |
| <i>relativa</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Megachilidae | leafcutting bee |
| <i>Megagrapha</i> <i>pubescens</i> (Loew) | Diptera | Empididae | dance fly |
| <i>*Megapenthes</i> <i>stigmatosus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>Megarhyssa</i> <i>nortoni</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Megaselia</i> sp. | Diptera | Phoridae | humpbacked fly |
| <i>Megastigmus</i> <i>*specularis</i> Walley | Hymenoptera | Torymidae | balsam fir seed chalcid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Torymidae | torymid |
| <i>*Megatoma</i> <i>cylindrica</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Dermestidae | dermestid beetle |
| <i>Melanchra</i> <i>picta</i> (Harris) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | zebra caterpillar |
| <i>pulverulenta</i> (Smith) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Melangyna</i> <i>guttata</i> (Fallen) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>lasiophthalma</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>*mentalis</i> (Williston) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>umbellatarum</i> (Fabricius) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Melanichneumon</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>Melanips</i> <i>iowensis</i> Ashmead | Hymenoptera | Figitidae | figitid |
| <i>Melanolophia</i> <i>canadaria</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | variable redmarked looper |
| <i>signataria</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | signate melanophila |
| <i>Melanophila</i> <i>acuminata</i> (DeGeer) | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | black fire beetle |
| * <i>drummondi</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | flatheaded fir borer |
| <i>fulvoguttata</i> (Harris) | Coleoptera | Buprestidae | hemlock borer |
| * <i>Melanophthalma</i> sp. | Coleoptera | Lathridiidae | minute brown scavenger beetle |
| <i>Melanoplus</i> <i>borealis borealis</i> (Fieber) | Orthoptera | Acrididae | northern grasshopper |
| * <i>differentialis differentialis</i> (Thomas) | Orthoptera | Acrididae | differential grasshopper |
| <i>fasciatus</i> (F. Walker) | Orthoptera | Acrididae | huckleberry grasshopper |
| <i>Melanostoma</i> <i>mellinum</i> (Linnaeus) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Melanotus</i> <i>castanipes</i> (Paykull) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>Meleoma</i> <i>emuncta</i> (Fitch) | Neuroptera | Chrysopidae | lacewing |
| <i>Meliscaeva</i> <i>cinctella</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Meloe</i> <i>angusticollis</i> Say | Coleoptera | Meloidae | blister beetle |
| * <i>impressus</i> Kirby | Coleoptera | Meloidae | blister beetle |
| * <i>Merhynchites</i> <i>bicolor bicolor</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Rhynchitidae | rose curculio |
| <i>Mericia</i> <i>sulcocarina</i> (Tothill) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| **sp. nr. <i>bicarina</i> (Tothill) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| <i>*Meriellum proteus</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Merodon equestris</i> (Fabricius) | Diptera | Syrphidae | narcissus bulb fly |
| <i>Meroptera</i> sp. nr. <i>pravella</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | snout moth |
| <i>Mesembrina latreilli</i> Robineau-Desvoidy | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>Mesochorus areolatus</i> Provancher | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>discitergus</i> (Say) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>globulator</i> (Thunberg) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>masoni</i> Dasch | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>pictilis</i> Holmgren | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>sylvarum</i> Curtis | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>tachypus</i> Holmgren | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>vittator</i> (Zetterstedt) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>*Mesograpta marginata</i> (Say) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Mesoleius tenthredinis</i> Morley*** | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Mesoleptidea</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Mesoleuca ruficillata</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | whiteribboned carpet |
| <i>Mesopolobus verditer</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| <i>Mesostenini</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Mesovelia mulsanti</i> White | Heteroptera | Mesoveliidae | water treader |
| <i>Metabletus americanus</i> Dejean | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|--------------------|
| <i>Metalepsis salicarum</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Metanema determinata</i> Walker | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | dark metanema |
| <i>inatomaria</i> Guenée | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | pale metanema |
| <i>Metarranthis duaria</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | ruddy metarranthis |
| <i>Meteorus argyrotaeniae</i> Johansen | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| **n. sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>trachynotus</i> Viereck*** | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Metopia argyrocephala</i> (Meigen) | Diptera | Sarcophagidae | flesh fly |
| * <i>Metylophorus novaescotiae</i> (Walker) | Psocoptera | Psocidae | bark louse |
| <i>Micracanthia humilis</i> (Say) | Heteroptera | Saldidae | shore bug |
| * <i>Microbregma emarginatum</i> (Duftschmid) | Coleoptera | Anobiidae | deathwatch beetle |
| <i>Microdon ruficrus</i> Williston | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Microgaster canadensis</i> Muesebeck | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>peroneae</i> Walley | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| * <i>Micromus angulatus</i> (Stephens) | Neuroptera | Hemerobiidae | brown lacewing |
| <i>Microplitis</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Microterys physokermis</i> Compere | Hymenoptera | Encyrtidae | encyrtid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Encyrtidae | encyrtid |
| <i>Microvelia buenoi</i> Drake | Heteroptera | Veliidae | water strider |
| <i>pulchella</i> Westwood | Heteroptera | Veliidae | water strider |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|----------------|------------------------|
| <i>Microweisea misella</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | ladybird beetle |
| <i>Mimesa basirufa</i> Packard | Hymenoptera | Pemphredonidae | aphid wasp |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Pemphredonidae | aphid wasp |
| <i>Mindarus abietinus</i> Koch | Homoptera | Aphididae | balsam twig aphid |
| ** <i>obliquus</i> (Cholodkovsky) | Homoptera | Aphididae | spruce twig aphid |
| <i>Minettia lupulina</i> (Fabricius) | Diptera | Lauxaniidae | lauxaniid fly |
| <i>Miscodera arctica</i> (Paykull) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Mniotype fervida</i> (Smith) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Moneilema *albopictum</i> White | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>*blapsides</i> (Newman) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>*gigas</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>*nr. variolare</i> Thomson | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Monochamus *maculosus</i> Haldeman | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | spotted pine sawyer |
| <i>*marmorator</i> Kirby | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | balsam fir sawyer |
| <i>notatus</i> (Drury) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | northeastern sawyer |
| <i>*oregonensis</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | Oregon fir sawyer |
| <i>scutellatus scutellatus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | whitespotted sawyer |
| <i>Monophadnoides geniculatus</i> (Hartig) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | raspberry sawfly |
| <i>Monosoma inferentia</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>pulverata</i> (Retzius) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| * <i>Mordella</i> sp. | Coleoptera | Mordellidae | tumbling flower beetle |
| <i>Morellia podagrica</i> (Loew) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Mulsantina</i> | | | |
| <i>hudsonica</i> (Casey) | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | Hudson's lady beetle |
| * <i>picta</i> (Randall) | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | pine lady beetle |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>Musca</i> | | | |
| <i>domestica</i> Linnaeus | Diptera | Muscidae | house fly |
| <i>Muscina</i> | | | |
| <i>assimilis</i> (Fallén) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>stabulans</i> (Fallén) | Diptera | Muscidae | false stable fly |
| <i>Mutuuraia</i> | | | |
| <i>mysippusalis</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Pyalidae | snout moth |
| * <i>Mycetophagus</i> | | | |
| <i>californicus</i> Horn | Coleoptera | Mycetophagidae | hairy fungus beetle |
| <i>Mycetophila</i> | | | |
| <i>ruficollis</i> Meigen | Diptera | Mycetophilidae | fungus gnat |
| sp. | Diptera | Mycetophilidae | fungus gnat |
| <i>Mycetoporus</i> | | | |
| <i>smetanai</i> Campbell | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Mycomya</i> | | | |
| <i>omusta</i> (Loew) | Diptera | Mycetophilidae | fungus gnat |
| <i>pulchella</i> (Dziedzicki) | Diptera | Mycetophilidae | fungus gnat |
| <i>Mydaea</i> | | | |
| <i>discimana</i> Malloch | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>obscura</i> Malloch | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>orichalcea</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>palpalis</i> Stein | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>Myospila</i> | | | |
| <i>meditabunda</i> (Fabricius) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>Myrmica</i> | | | |
| * <i>lobicornis fracticornis</i> Emery | Hymenoptera | Formicidae | ant |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Formicidae | ant |
| <i>Mystaxus</i> | | | |
| <i>simulator</i> (Newman) | Coleoptera | Melandryidae | false darkling beetle |
| * <i>Myzia</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Myzus</i> <i>cerasi</i> (Fabricius) | Homoptera | Aphididae | black cherry aphid |
| <i>Nabicula</i> <i>flavomarginata</i> (Scholtz) | Heteroptera | Nabidae | damsel bug |
| <i>Nabis</i> <i>*americoferus</i> Carayon | Heteroptera | Nabidae | common damsel bug |
| <i>*roseipennis</i> Reuter | Heteroptera | Nabidae | damsel bug |
| <i>Nacerderdes</i> <i>melanura</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Oedemeridae | wharf borer |
| <i>Nadata</i> <i>gibbosa</i> (J.E. Smith) | Lepidoptera | Notodontidae | yellowlined caterpillar |
| <i>*Nasonia</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| <i>Neacanthocinus</i> sp. | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Nealgedonia</i> <i>extricalis</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | elderberry leaf-tier |
| <i>Nearctaphis</i> <i>**crataegifolae</i> (Fitch) | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>Nebria</i> <i>*gebleri gebleri</i> Dejean | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>gyllenhali castanipes</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>piperi</i> Van Dyke | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>*sp.</i> | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Necrobia</i> <i>violacea</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Cleridae | violet ham beetle |
| <i>Necrodes</i> <i>surinamensis</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Silphidae | carrion beetle |
| <i>*Necrophila</i> <i>americana</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Silphidae | American carrion beetle |
| <i>Nehalennia</i> <i>irene</i> (Hagen) | Odonata | Coenagrionidae | narrowwinged damselfly |
| <i>*Nematocampa</i> <i>limbata</i> (Haworth) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | filament bearer |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Nematus</i> | | | |
| <i>limbatus</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | willow sawfly |
| <i>ribesii</i> (Scopoli) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | imported currant worm |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>Nemeritus</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Nemocestes</i> | | | |
| <i>horni</i> Van Dyke | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| <i>*puncticollis</i> (Casey) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| <i>*Nemoria</i> | | | |
| <i>mimosaria</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | flanged looper |
| <i>Nemorilla</i> | | | |
| <i>pyste</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Nemotaulius</i> | | | |
| <i>hostilis</i> (Hagen) | Trichoptera | Limnephilidae | northern caddisfly |
| <i>Neocataclysta</i> | | | |
| <i>magnificalis</i> (Hübner) | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | snout moth |
| <i>Neoclytus</i> | | | |
| <i>muricatulus muricatulus</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Neocnemodon</i> | | | |
| <i>*coxalis</i> (Curran) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>*latitarsis</i> (Egger) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>*pubescens</i> (Delucchi & Pschorn-Walcher) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>*sp.</i> | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Neodiprion</i> | | | |
| <i>abietis</i> complex | Hymenoptera | Diprionidae | balsam fir sawfly |
| <i>pinetum</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Diprionidae | white pine sawfly |
| <i>pratti banksianae</i> Rohwer | Hymenoptera | Diprionidae | jack pine sawfly |
| <i>sertifer</i> (Geoffroy) | Hymenoptera | Diprionidae | European pine sawfly |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Diprionidae | sawfly |
| <i>Neoleria</i> | | | |
| <i>inscripta</i> (Meigen) | Diptera | Heleomyzidae | heleomyzid fly |
| <i>prominens</i> (Becker) | Diptera | Heleomyzidae | heleomyzid fly |
| <i>Neophilaemus</i> | | | |
| <i>lineatus</i> (Linnaeus) | Homoptera | Cercopidae | lined spittle bug |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Neoscutopterus angustus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>Neottiglossa undata</i> (Say) | Heteroptera | Pentatomidae | stink bug |
| * <i>Nepa</i> sp. | Heteroptera | Nepidae | waterscorpion |
| <i>Nephelodes minians</i> Guenée | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | bronzed cutworm |
| <i>Nephrotoma alterna</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>ferruginea ferruginea</i> (Fabricius) | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>occipitalis</i> (Loew) | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>penumbra</i> Alexander | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>Nepytia canosaria</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | false hemlock looper |
| * <i>phantasmaria</i> (Strecker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | phantom hemlock looper |
| <i>Netelia</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Neurotoma inconspicua</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Pamphiliidae | plum webspinning sawfly |
| <i>Nicrophorus defodiens</i> Mannerheim | Coleoptera | Silphidae | carrion beetle |
| <i>investigator</i> Zetterstedt | Coleoptera | Silphidae | carrion beetle |
| * <i>nigrita</i> Mannerheim | Coleoptera | Silphidae | carrion beetle |
| <i>pustulatus</i> Herschel | Coleoptera | Silphidae | carrion beetle |
| <i>vespilloides</i> Herbst | Coleoptera | Silphidae | carrion beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Silphidae | carrion beetle |
| <i>Nilea sternalis</i> (Coquillett) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Nites betulella</i> (Busck) | Lepidoptera | Oecophoridae | blackdotted birch leaf tier |
| <i>grotella</i> (Robinson) | Lepidoptera | Oecophoridae | hazel leaf tier |
| <i>Noctua promuba</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | large yellow underwing moth |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Nomada</i> | | | |
| <i>valida</i> Smith | Hymenoptera | Anthophoridae | bee |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Anthophoridae | bee |
| <i>Notiophilus</i> | | | |
| <i>aquaticus</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>biguttatus</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| * <i>directus</i> Casey | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Notocelia</i> | | | |
| ** <i>rosaecolana</i> (Doubleday) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | leafroller |
| <i>Notodonta</i> | | | |
| <i>simplaria</i> Graef | Lepidoptera | Notodontidae | humped caterpillar |
| <i>Notonecta</i> | | | |
| <i>insulata</i> Kirby | Heteroptera | Notonectidae | island backswimmer |
| <i>undulata</i> Say | Heteroptera | Notonectidae | variegated backswimmer |
| <i>Nowickia</i> | | | |
| <i>montana</i> (Townsend) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Nudobius</i> | | | |
| <i>cephalus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Nycteola</i> | | | |
| <i>cinereana</i> Neumoegen & Dyar | Lepidoptera | Nycteolidae | poplar leaftier |
| * <i>frigidana</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Nycteolidae | willow leaftier |
| <i>Nymphalis</i> | | | |
| <i>antiopa</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Nymphalidae | mourningcloak butterfly |
| <i>Oberea</i> | | | |
| * <i>ruficollis</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| * <i>schaumii</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | poplar branch borer |
| <i>Ochropleura</i> | | | |
| <i>plecta</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | flameshouldered dart |
| <i>Ocnerostoma</i> | | | |
| <i>strobivorum</i> Freeman | Lepidoptera | Yponomeutidae | white pine needleminer |
| <i>Odontocolon</i> | | | |
| <i>canadense</i> (Provancher) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Odontomyia pubescens</i> Day | Diptera | Stratiomyidae | soldier fly |
| <i>Odontotaenius *disjunctus</i> (Illiger) | Coleoptera | Passalidae | horned passalus |
| <i>Odynerus</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Vespidae | wasp |
| <i>*Oiceoptoma novaboracense</i> (Forster) | Coleoptera | Silphidae | carrion beetle |
| <i>*Okanagana rimosa</i> (Say) | Homoptera | Cicadidae | cicada |
| <i>Olesicampe *benefactor</i> Hinz | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>geniculatae</i> Quednau & Lim*** | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>pikonemae</i> Walley | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Olethreutes</i> sp. | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | leafroller |
| <i>Oligia bridghami</i> (Grote & Robinson) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | Bridgham's brocade |
| <i>illocata</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | wandering brocade |
| <i>minuscula</i> (Morrison) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>tonsa</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Oligonychus ununguis</i> (Jacobi) | Acari | Tetranychidae | spruce spider mite |
| <i>Oligostomis pardalis</i> (Walker) | Trichoptera | Phryganeidae | large caddisfly |
| <i>Olophrum boreale</i> (Paykull) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>consimile</i> (Gyllenhal) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>rotundicolle</i> (C.R. Sahlberg) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Omonadus floralis</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Anthicidae | narrownecked grain beetle |
| <i>Omosita colon</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | sap beetle |
| <i>discoidea</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | sap beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|--------------------|
| <i>Oncophanes americanus</i> (Weed) | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Oncopsis abietis</i> (Fitch) | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>citra</i> Hamilton | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>crispae</i> Hamilton | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>flavidorsum</i> (Amyot & Serville) | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| ** <i>minor</i> (Fitch) | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>n. sp.</i> | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| ** <i>quebecensis</i> Hamilton | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>sobria</i> (Walker) | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>vartyi</i> Hamilton | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>sp. poss. cinctifrons</i> (Provancher) | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>Onocosmoecus quadrinotatus</i> (Banks) | Trichoptera | Limnephilidae | northern caddisfly |
| <i>Ontholestes cingulatus</i> (Gravenhorst) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| * <i>Onthophagus sp.</i> | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | scarab beetle |
| <i>Onychogonia flaviceps</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>fulviceps</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Onycholyda nigritibialis</i> (Rohwer) | Hymenoptera | Pamphilidae | webspinning sawfly |
| <i>Operophtera bruceata</i> (Hulst) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | Bruce spanworm |
| <i>Opheltes glaucopterus barberi</i> Cushman | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Ophiogomphus colubrinus</i> Selys | Odonata | Gomphidae | clubtail |
| <i>Ophion sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>Opisthius richardsoni</i> Kirby | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Opius sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Oreodytes scitulus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>Oreta rosea</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Drepanidae | hooktip moth |
| <i>Orgilus coleophorae</i> Muesebeck | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>obscurator</i> (Nees) | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Orgyia antiqua</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Lymantriidae | rusty tussock moth |
| <i>leucostigma</i> (J.E. Smith) | Lepidoptera | Lymantriidae | whitemarked tussock moth |
| * <i>Orphilus subnitidus</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Dermestidae | dermestid beetle |
| <i>Orsodacne atra</i> (Ahrens) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| * <i>Orthellia caesarion</i> (Meigen) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>Ortholepis pasadamia</i> (Dyar) | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | striped birch pyralid |
| * <i>Ortholeptura valida</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Orthomiscus</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Orthopelma mediator</i> (Thunberg) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>Orthoperus</i> sp. | Coleoptera | Corylophidae | minute fungus beetle |
| <i>Orthops scutellatus</i> Uhler | Heteroptera | Miridae | carrot plant bug |
| <i>Orthosia hibisci</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | speckled green fruitworm |
| <i>revicta</i> (Morrison) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | rusty whitesided caterpillar |
| <i>Orthotaenia undulana</i> (Denis & Schiffermuller) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | dusky leafroller |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Orthotomicus caelatus</i> (Eichhoff) | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | bark beetle |
| <i>Orthotylus dorsalis</i> (Provancher) | Heteroptera | Miridae | plant bug |
| * <i>Oryctes monoceros</i> (Olivier) | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | scarab beetle |
| <i>Oryzaephilus mercator</i> (Fauvel) | Coleoptera | Cucujidae | sawtoothed grain beetle |
| <i>surinamensis</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Cucujidae | merchant grain beetle |
| <i>Oscinella</i> sp. | Diptera | Chloropidae | chloropid fly |
| <i>Osmia bucephala</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Megachilidae | leafcutting bee |
| ? <i>proxima</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Megachilidae | leafcutting bee |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Megachilidae | leafcutting bee |
| <i>Ostoma</i> | | | |
| * <i>columbiana</i> Casey | Coleoptera | Trogositidae | barkgnawing beetle |
| <i>ferruginea</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Trogositidae | barkgnawing beetle |
| <i>Otiorhynchus</i> | | | |
| <i>ovatus</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | strawberry root weevil |
| <i>porcatus</i> (Herbst) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | root weevil |
| <i>rufifrons</i> (Gyllenhal) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| <i>singularis</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | claycolored root weevil |
| <i>sulcatus</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | black vine weevil |
| <i>Otlophorus</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Oulimnius</i> | | | |
| <i>latusculus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elmidae | rifle beetle |
| <i>Oxybelus</i> | | | |
| <i>uniglumis</i> (Linnaeus) | Hymenoptera | Sphecidae | squareheaded wasp |
| <i>Oxyporus</i> | | | |
| <i>occipitalis</i> Fauvel | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>quinquemaculatus</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Oxytelus</i> | | | |
| <i>montanus</i> Casey | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Pachnobia</i> | | | |
| <i>scropulana</i> (Morrison) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| ** <i>wocke</i> i (Möschler) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| * <i>Pachybrachis</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>Pachynematus</i> | | | |
| <i>corniger</i> group | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>palliventris</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>Pachyneuron</i> | | | |
| * <i>albutius</i> (Walker) | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| * <i>altiscutum</i> Cook | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| *sp. | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| <i>Pachypappa</i> | | | |
| <i>tremulae</i> (Linnaeus) | Homoptera | Aphididae | aspen aphid |
| **sp. | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>Pachyprotasis</i> | | | |
| <i>rapae</i> (Linnaeus) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| * <i>Pachypsylla</i> | | | |
| <i>celtidismamma</i> (Fletcher) | Homoptera | Psyllidae | hackberry nipplegall maker |
| <i>Pachyta</i> | | | |
| <i>lamed liturata</i> Kirby | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| * <i>Pactopus</i> | | | |
| <i>horni</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Throscidae | throscid beetle |
| <i>Palmacorixa</i> | | | |
| <i>buanoi</i> Abbott | Heteroptera | Corixidae | Bueno water boatman |
| * <i>Palonica</i> | | | |
| <i>pyramidiata</i> (Uhler) | Homoptera | Membracidae | treehopper |
| <i>Palthis</i> | | | |
| <i>angulalis</i> (Hubner) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | spruce harlequin |
| <i>Pamphilius</i> | | | |
| <i>luteicornis</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Pamphiliidae | webspinning sawfly |
| <i>ochreipes</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Pamphiliidae | viburnum webspinning sawfly |
| <i>Pandemis</i> | | | |
| <i>canadana</i> Kraft | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | green aspen leaf tier |
| <i>cerasana</i> (Hubner) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | leafroller |
| <i>heparana</i> (Denis & Schiffermuller) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | leafroller |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Panthea acronyctoides</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | tufted spruce caterpillar |
| <i>Papaipema pterisii</i> Bird | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | bracken borer moth |
| <i>unimoda</i> (Smith) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | borer |
| <i>Papestra biren</i> (Goeze) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| ** <i>crisifera</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>quadrata</i> (Smith) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Papilio brevicauda</i> Saunders | Lepidoptera | Papilionidae | shorttailed swallowtail |
| * <i>Paracymus</i> sp. | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |
| <i>Parademoticus piperi</i> (Coquillett) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Paradiarsia littoralis</i> (Packard) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Paradiplosis tumifex</i> Gagné | Diptera | Cecidomyiidae | balsam gall midge |
| * <i>Parallelia bistriaris</i> Hubner | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | maple caterpillar |
| <i>Paranchus albipes</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Paranthrene tabaniformis</i> (Rottemburg) | Lepidoptera | Sesiidae | clearwing moth |
| <i>Parapanteles paleacritae</i> (Riley) | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Parapiophila</i> sp. | Diptera | Piophilidae | skipper fly |
| * <i>Parapoynx obscuralis</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | snout moth |
| <i>Paraprosalpia silvestris</i> (Fallén) | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| <i>Parapsilophrys</i> n. sp. | Hymenoptera | Encyrtidae | encyrtid |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------|------------------|
| <i>Parasyrphus</i> | | | |
| * <i>gemialis</i> (Williston) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>relictus</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>tarsatus</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| * <i>Paratenetus</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Lagriidae | lagriid beetle |
| <i>Paromalus</i> | | | |
| <i>bistriatus</i> Erichson | Coleoptera | Histeridae | hister beetle |
| <i>Paroxyna</i> | | | |
| <i>albiceps</i> (Loew) | Diptera | Tephritidae | fruit fly |
| <i>Passaloecus</i> | | | |
| <i>monilicornis</i> Dahlbom | Hymenoptera | Pemphredonidae | aphid wasp |
| <i>Patrobus</i> | | | |
| <i>foveocolis</i> (Eschscholtz) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>longicornis</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>stygius</i> Chaudoir | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Pauesia</i> | | | |
| **sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Pediacus</i> | | | |
| * <i>depressus</i> (Herbst) | Coleoptera | Cucujidae | flat bark beetle |
| <i>fuscus</i> Erichson | Coleoptera | Cucujidae | flat bark beetle |
| <i>Pediasia</i> | | | |
| <i>trisecta</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | sod webworm |
| <i>Pedicia</i> | | | |
| <i>albivitta</i> Walker | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>ctr. contermina</i> Walker | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>Pegomya</i> | | | |
| <i>lipsia</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| <i>Pegoplata</i> | | | |
| <i>infirmata</i> (Meigen) | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | anthomyiid fly |
| <i>Pelatachina</i> | | | |
| <i>pellucida</i> Coquillett | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| * <i>Peleteria</i> | | | |
| <i>iterans</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| <i>*Pelidnota punctata</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | spotted grape beetle |
| <i>Pelophila borealis</i> (Paykull) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Pemphigus</i> sp. | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>Pemphredon lethifer</i> (Schuckard) | Hymenoptera | Pemphredonidae | aphid wasp |
| <i>Pennisetia marginata</i> (Harris) | Lepidoptera | Sesiidae | raspberry crown borer |
| <i>Pentacora sphacelata</i> (Uhler) | Heteroptera | Saldidae | shore bug |
| <i>Pentarthrum huttoni</i> Wollaston | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| <i>Pericoma</i> sp. | Diptera | Psychodidae | moth fly |
| <i>Peridea ferruginea</i> (Packard) | Lepidoptera | Notodontidae | chocolate prominent |
| <i>Peridroma saucia</i> (Hubner) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | variegated cutworm |
| <i>Perilissus</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>*Perimegatoma</i> sp. | Coleoptera | Dermestidae | dermestid beetle |
| <i>Periphyllus</i> **americanus (Baker) | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>lyropictus</i> (Kessler) | Homoptera | Aphididae | Norway maple aphid |
| **testudinaceus (Fernald) | Homoptera | Aphididae | European maple aphid |
| <i>Periplaneta australasiae</i> (Fabricius) | Orthoptera | Blattidae | Australian cockroach |
| <i>Perithous mediator pleuralis</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Perizoma alchemillata</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | small rivulet |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Pero</i> | | | |
| <i>honestaria</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | honest pero |
| <i>morrisonaria</i> (Henry Edwards) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | Morrison's pero |
| <i>*Petrova</i> | | | |
| <i>albicapitana</i> (Busck) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | northern pitch twig moth |
| <i>Phaedon</i> | | | |
| <i>*laevigatus</i> (Duftschmid) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>*sp.</i> | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>Phaenocarpa</i> | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Phaeogenes</i> | | | |
| <i>gaspesianus</i> Provancher | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>maculicornis hariohus</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Phalacrotophora</i> | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | Diptera | Phoridae | humpbacked fly |
| <i>*Phalacrus</i> | | | |
| <i>sp.</i> | Coleoptera | Phalacridae | shining flower beetle |
| <i>Phalaenostola</i> | | | |
| <i>metonalis</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Phaonia</i> | | | |
| <i>bysia</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>rugia</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>serva</i> (Meigen) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>sp.</i> | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>Phebellia</i> | | | |
| <i>epicydes</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Phellopsis</i> | | | |
| <i>obcordata</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Tenebrionidae | darkling beetle |
| <i>Pheosia</i> | | | |
| <i>rimosa</i> Packard | Lepidoptera | Notodontidae | false hornworm |
| <i>Pherbellia</i> | | | |
| <i>luctifera</i> (Loew) | Diptera | Sciomyzidae | marsh fly |
| <i>sp.</i> | Diptera | Sciomyzidae | marsh fly |
| <i>Philaemus</i> | | | |
| <i>spumarius</i> (Linnaeus) | Homoptera | Cercopidae | meadow spittlebug |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|----------------|--------------------|
| <i>Philonicus</i> sp. | Diptera | Asilidae | robber fly |
| <i>Philonthus</i> <i>carbonarius</i> (Gravenhorst) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>cognatus</i> Stephens | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>concinus</i> (Gravenhorst) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>cruentatus</i> (Gmelin) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>cyanipennis</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| * <i>occidentalis</i> Horn | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>politus</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>rectangulus</i> Sharp | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>siegwaldii</i> Mannerheim | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>subvirescens</i> C.G. Thompson | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Philopeton</i> <i>plagiatum</i> (Schaller) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| <i>Phloeonomus</i> <i>pusillus</i> (Gravenhorst) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| * <i>Phloeosinus</i> sp. | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | bark beetle |
| <i>Phlogophora</i> <i>iris</i> Guenée | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | olive angle shades |
| <i>periculosa</i> Guenée | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | brown angle shades |
| <i>Phobetes</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Phobocampe</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Phora</i> spp. | Diptera | Phoridae | humpbacked fly |
| <i>Phorocera</i> **? sp. | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Phratora</i> <i>purpurea novaeterrae</i> W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | aspen skeletonizer |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>Phrontosoma</i> <i>belfragei</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>Phrosinella</i> <i>fulvicornis</i> (Coquillett) | Diptera | Sarcophagidae | flesh fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Phryganea</i> <i>cinerea</i> Walker | Trichoptera | Phryganeidae | large caddisfly |
| <i>Phryganophilus</i> <i>collaris</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Melandryidae | false darkling beetle |
| <i>Phryxe</i> <i>pecosensis</i> (Townsend) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| * <i>Phthorima</i> <i>bidens</i> (Davis) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Phyciodes</i> <i>tharos articus</i> dos Passos | Lepidoptera | Nymphalidae | pearl crescent |
| <i>Phygadeuon</i> <i>ovalis</i> Provancher | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>sensu lato</i> | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Phyllobaenus</i> * <i>humeralis</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Cleridae | checkered beetle |
| * <i>subfasciatus</i> (LeConte) or near | Coleoptera | Cleridae | checkered beetle |
| <i>Phyllocnistis</i> <i>populiella</i> Chambers | Lepidoptera | Gracillariidae | aspen serpentine leafminer |
| * <i>Phyllodesma</i> <i>americana</i> (Harris) | Lepidoptera | Lasiocampidae | lappet moth |
| * <i>Phyllonorycter</i> <i>salicifoliella</i> (Chambers) | Lepidoptera | Gracillariidae | leafblotch miner |
| <i>Phyllophaga</i> <i>anxia</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | common June beetle |
| * <i>Phyllotreta</i> sp. | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>Phymata</i> * <i>fasciata</i> (Gray) | Heteroptera | Phymatidae | ambush bug |
| *sp. | Heteroptera | Phymatidae | ambush bug |
| <i>Phymatodes</i> * <i>dimidiatus</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| * <i>hirtellus densipennis</i> Casey | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Physokermes</i> <i>piceae</i> (Schrank) | Homoptera | Coccidae | spruce bud scale |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Phytocoris</i> | | | |
| * <i>junceus</i> Knight | Heteroptera | Miridae | plant bug |
| * <i>neglectus</i> Knight | Heteroptera | Miridea | plant bug |
| sp. | Heteroptera | Miridea | plant bug |
| <i>Phytodietus</i> | | | |
| <i>vulgaris</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Pikonema</i> | | | |
| <i>alaskensis</i> (Rohwer) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | yellowheaded spruce sawfly |
| <i>dimmockii</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | greenheaded spruce sawfly |
| <i>Pimpla</i> | | | |
| <i>aequalis</i> (Provancher) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>aquilonius</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>pedalis</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Pinalitus</i> | | | |
| <i>approximatus</i> (Stal) | Heteroptera | Miridae | plant bug |
| <i>Pineus</i> | | | |
| * <i>pinifoliae</i> (Fitch) | Homoptera | Adelgidae | pine leaf adelgid |
| * <i>strobi</i> (Hartig) | Homoptera | Adelgidae | pine bark adelgid |
| **sp. | Homoptera | Adelgidae | adelgid |
| <i>Pissodes</i> | | | |
| <i>striatulus</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | balsam bark weevil |
| * <i>strobi</i> (Peck) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | white pine weevil |
| <i>Pithamus</i> | | | |
| <i>maerkeli</i> (Herrich-Schaeffer) | Heteroptera | Miridae | plant bug |
| <i>Pityogenes</i> | | | |
| <i>hopkinsi</i> Swaine | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | bark beetle |
| <i>Pityokteines</i> | | | |
| * <i>elegans</i> (Swaine) | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | bark beetle |
| <i>sparsus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | balsam fir bark beetle |
| * <i>Pityophagus</i> | | | |
| <i>rufipennis</i> Horn | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | sap beetle |
| <i>Pityophthorus</i> | | | |
| <i>intextus</i> Swaine | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | bark beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | bark beetle |
| <i>Placusa</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Plagiognathus</i> | | | |
| <i>alboradialis</i> Knight | Heteroptera | Miridae | plant bug |
| * <i>davisi</i> Knight | Heteroptera | Miridae | plant bug |
| <i>obscurus</i> Uhler | Heteroptera | Miridae | obscure plant bug |
| *sp. | Heteroptera | Miridae | plant bug |
| <i>Plagodis</i> | | | |
| <i>phlogosaria iris</i> Rupert | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>Platarctia</i> | | | |
| <i>parthenos</i> (Harris) | Lepidoptera | Arctiidae | St. Lawrence giant tiger moth |
| <i>Plateros</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Lycidae | netwinged beetle |
| <i>Plateumaris</i> | | | |
| <i>aurifera</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>flavipes</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>fulvipes</i> (Lacordaire) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>germari</i> (Mannerheim) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>nitida</i> (Germar) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>pusilla</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>Platycentropus</i> | | | |
| <i>indistinctus</i> (Walker) | Trichoptera | Limnephilidae | northern caddisfly |
| <i>radiatus</i> (Say) | Trichoptera | Limnephilidae | northern caddisfly |
| <i>Platycerus</i> | | | |
| <i>marginalis</i> Casey | Coleoptera | Lucanidae | stag beetle |
| <i>Platycheirus</i> | | | |
| <i>albimanus</i> (Fabricius) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>angustatus</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>granditarsis</i> (Forster) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>holarcticus</i> Vockeroth | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>immarginatus</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>modestus</i> Ide | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>obscurus</i> (Say) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>rosarum</i> (Fabricius) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>scambus</i> (Staeger) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| * <i>Platydema</i> | | | |
| <i>americanum</i> Castelnau & Brulle | Coleoptera | Tenebrionidae | darkling beetle |
| <i>Platygaster</i> | | | |
| <i>lucida</i> Fouts | Hymenoptera | Platygasteridae | platygasterid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Platygasteridae | platygasterid |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------|
| <i>Platynus</i> | | | |
| <i>decentis</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>mannerheimii</i> (Dejean) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Platypalus</i> | | | |
| <i>holosericus</i> Melander | Diptera | Empididae | dance fly |
| <i>xanthopodus</i> Melander | Diptera | Empididae | dance fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Empididae | dance fly |
| <i>Platyptilia</i> | | | |
| <i>pallidactyla</i> (Haworth) | Lepidoptera | Pterophoridae | plume moth |
| * <i>Platysoma</i> | | | |
| <i>lecontei</i> Marseul | Coleoptera | Histeridae | hister beetle |
| <i>Plebejus</i> | | | |
| <i>saepiolus</i> (Boisduval) | Lepidoptera | Lycaenidae | saepiolus blue |
| <i>Plemyria</i> | | | |
| <i>georgii</i> Hulst | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>Pleolophus</i> | | | |
| <i>basizomus</i> (Gravenhorst)*** | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Plodia</i> | | | |
| <i>interpunctella</i> (Hubner) | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | Indian meal moth |
| <i>Plusia</i> | | | |
| <i>putnami</i> Grote | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | Putnam's looper moth |
| <i>Plutella</i> | | | |
| <i>xylostella</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Plutellidae | diamond back moth |
| <i>Pnigalio</i> | | | |
| <i>flavipes</i> (Ashmead) | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| <i>longulus</i> (Zetterstedt) | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| <i>maculipes</i> (Crawford) | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| <i>minio</i> (Walker) | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| <i>uroplatae</i> (Howard) | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| <i>Podabrus</i> | | | |
| * <i>modestus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Cantharidae | soldier beetle |
| * <i>puncticollis</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Cantharidae | soldier beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Cantharidae | soldier beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| <i>Podisus</i> | | | |
| <i>maculiventris</i> (Say) | Heteroptera | Pentatomidae | spined soldier bug |
| <i>modestus</i> Dallas | Heteroptera | Pentatomidae | stink bug |
| * <i>placidus</i> Uhler | Heteroptera | Pentatomidae | stink bug |
| <i>serieventris</i> Uhler | Heteroptera | Pentatomidae | stink bug |
| <i>Pogonocherus</i> | | | |
| * <i>parvulus</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>penicellatus</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | little spruce sawyer |
| <i>Pogonomyia</i> | | | |
| <i>firthiana</i> Hockett | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>Polia</i> | | | |
| <i>imbrifera</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cloudy arches |
| <i>propodea</i> McCabe | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>rogenhoferi</i> (Möschler) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| * <i>Poliaemus</i> | | | |
| <i>oregonus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Polites</i> | | | |
| <i>coras</i> (Cramer) | Lepidoptera | Hesperiidae | Peck's skipper |
| <i>Pollenia</i> | | | |
| <i>rudis</i> (Fabricius) | Diptera | Callophoridae | cluster fly |
| <i>vagabunda</i> (Meigen) | Diptera | Callophoridae | blow fly |
| <i>Polyblastus</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Polygonia</i> | | | |
| <i>faunus</i> (Edwards) | Lepidoptera | Nymphalidae | green comma |
| <i>progne</i> (Cramer) | Lepidoptera | Nymphalidae | gray comma |
| <i>Polygraphus</i> | | | |
| <i>rufipennis</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | four-eyed spruce bark beetle |
| <i>Polylepta</i> | | | |
| sp. | Diptera | Mycetophilidae | fungus gnat |
| * <i>Polypedilum</i> | | | |
| sp. | Diptera | Chironomidae | midge |
| <i>Polypogon</i> | | | |
| <i>protumnusalis</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Pompilus</i> | | | |
| <i>fumipennis fumipennis</i> Zetterstedt | Hymenoptera | Pompilidae | spider wasp |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Pontania</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>Potamonectes</i> <i>aequinoctialis</i> (Clark) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>griseostriatus</i> (DeGeer) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>rotundatus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>Prepops</i> <i>rubellicollis</i> (Knight) | Heteroptera | Miridae | plant bug |
| * <i>Priognathus</i> <i>monilicornis</i> (Randall) | Coleoptera | Pythidae | narrowwaisted bark beetle |
| <i>Priophorus</i> <i>infuscatus</i> (MacGillivray) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>morio</i> (Lepeletier) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| * <i>Pristaulacus</i> <i>rufitarsis</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Aulacidae | aulacid |
| <i>Pristiphora</i> <i>erichsonii</i> (Hartig) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | larch sawfly |
| <i>geniculata</i> (Hartig) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | mountain-ash sawfly |
| <i>nr. leechi</i> Wong & Ross | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>lena</i> Kincaid | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | little spruce sawfly |
| <i>nr. mollis</i> (Hartig) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>nr. parbeta</i> Wong & Ross | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>nr. punctifrons</i> (Thompson) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>rufipes</i> Lepeletier | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>Probole</i> <i>alienaria</i> Herrich-Schaffer | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>amicaria</i> (Herrich-Schaffer) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | redcheeked looper |
| <i>Prochoerodes</i> <i>transversata</i> (Drury) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | large maple looper |
| * <i>Procladius</i> sp. | Diptera | Chironomidae | midge |
| <i>Proclossiana</i> <i>eunomia tricoloris</i> (Hübner) | Lepidoptera | Nymphalidae | fritillary |
| * <i>Promethes</i> n. sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Promoresia</i> <i>tardella</i> (Fall) | Coleoptera | Elmidae | rifle beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Pronocera collaris collaris</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Propsilomma columbianum</i> (Ashmead) | Hymenoptera | Diapriidae | diapriid |
| <i>Proserpinus flavofasciata</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Sphingidae | yellowbanded day sphinx |
| <i>Prosimulium prob. mixtum</i> Syme & Davies | Diptera | Simuliidae | black fly |
| <i>Protapanteles n. sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>paleacritae</i> (Riley) | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| * <i>Protitame virginalis</i> (Hulst) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | virgin moth |
| <i>Protobormia porcelaria indicataria</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | dotted line looper |
| <i>Protocalliphora sialia</i> Shannon & Dobroscky | Diptera | Calliphoridae | blow fly |
| <i>Protolampra rufipectus</i> (Morrison) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Protophormia terraenovae</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy) | Diptera | Calliphoridae | northern blow fly |
| <i>Protorthodes lindrothi</i> Krogerus | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| * <i>Psallus piceicola</i> Knight | Heteroptera | Miridae | plant bug |
| <i>Pseudaletia unipuncta</i> (Haworth) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | armyworm |
| <i>Pseudeva purpurigera</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | straightlined looper |
| <i>Pseudexentera oregonana</i> (Walshingham) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | early aspen leafcurler |
| * <i>Pseudocistela pinguis</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Tenebrionidae | darkling beetle |
| <i>Pseudocoenosia sp.</i> | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>*Pseudohylesinus nebulosus nebulosus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | Douglas-fir pole beetle |
| <i>Pseudorhyssa maculicoxis</i> (Kriechbaumer) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Pseudosciaphila duplex</i> (Walshingham) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | spotted aspen leafroller |
| <i>Pseudotelphusa sp.</i> | Lepidoptera | Gelechiidae | leafroller |
| <i>Pseudothyatira cymatophoroides</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Thyatiridae | tufted thyatirid |
| <i>Psilocephala munda</i> (Loew) | Diptera | Therevidae | stiletto fly |
| <i>Psilocorsis *cryptolechiella</i> (Chambers) | Lepidoptera | Oecophoridae | twoleaf tier |
| <i>*reflexella</i> Clemens | Lepidoptera | Oecophoridae | flat leaftier |
| <i>*sp.</i> | Lepidoptera | Oecophoridae | twoleaf tier |
| <i>Psithyrus ashtoni</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Apidae | bumble bee |
| <i>*fernaldae</i> Franklin | Hymenoptera | Apidae | bumble bee |
| <i>Psocus *leidyi</i> Aaron | Psocoptera | Psocidae | bark louse |
| <i>Psylla **floccosa</i> Patch | Homoptera | Psyllidae | false woolly alder aphid |
| <i>*galeaformis</i> Patch | Homoptera | Psyllidae | jumping plant louse |
| <i>sp.</i> | Homoptera | Psyllidae | jumping plant louse |
| <i>Psylliodes napi</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>punctulata</i> Melsheimer | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | hop flea beetle |
| <i>Psyllobora vigintimaculata</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>Pterocomma bicolor</i> (Oestlund) | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>populifoliae</i> (Fitch) | Homoptera | Aphididae | poplar aphid |
| <i>**sp.</i> | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>Pterocormus dioryctiae</i> (Heinrich) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>feralis</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Pteromalus</i> | | | |
| <i>phycidis</i> (Ashmead) | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| <i>puparum</i> (Linnaeus) | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| <i>semotus</i> (Walker) | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| <i>Pteronarcys</i> | | | |
| <i>dorsata</i> (Say) | Plecoptera | Pteronarcidae | giant stonefly |
| <i>Pterostichus</i> | | | |
| <i>adstrictus</i> Eschscholtz | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>brevicornis</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>coracinus</i> (Newman) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| * <i>lama</i> (Ménétriés) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>luctuosus</i> (Dejean) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>melanarius</i> (Illiger) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>punctatissimus</i> (Randall) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>strenuus</i> (Panzer) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| * <i>surgens</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Pterourus</i> | | | |
| <i>glaucus canadensis</i> (Rothschild & Jordan) | Lepidoptera | Papilionidae | Canadian tiger swallowtail |
| * <i>Ptilinus</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Anobiidae | deathwatch beetle |
| <i>Ptilodexia</i> | | | |
| <i>rufipennis</i> (Macquart) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| sp. near <i>rufipennis</i> | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Ptilostomis</i> | | | |
| <i>ocellifera</i> (Walker) | Trichoptera | Phryganeidae | large caddisfly |
| <i>semifasciata</i> (Say) | Trichoptera | Phryganeidae | large caddisfly |
| <i>Ptinus</i> | | | |
| <i>ocellus</i> W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Ptinidae | Australian spider beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Ptinidae | spider beetle |
| <i>Pycnopsyche</i> | | | |
| <i>guttifer</i> (Walker) | Trichoptera | Limnephilidae | northern caddisfly |
| <i>lepida</i> (Hagen) | Trichoptera | Limnephilidae | northern caddisfly |
| <i>limbata</i> (McLachlan) | Trichoptera | Limnephilidae | northern caddisfly |
| <i>Pygoleptura</i> | | | |
| <i>nigrella nigrella</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Pygostolus sticticus</i> (Fabricius) | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| <i>Pyla fusca</i> (Haworth) | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | snout moth |
| * <i>Pyractomena borealis</i> (Randall) | Coleoptera | Lampyridae | firefly |
| <i>Pyralis farinalis</i> Linnaeus | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | meal moth |
| <i>Pyrrhalta</i> sp. | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>Pyrrhia exprimens</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | variable caterpillar |
| <i>Pytho niger</i> Kirby | Coleoptera | Pythidae | narrowwaisted bark beetle |
| * <i>planus</i> (Olivier) | Coleoptera | Pythidae | narrowwaisted bark beetle |
| * <i>seidlitzii</i> Blair | Coleoptera | Pythidae | narrowwaisted bark beetle |
| <i>Quadrularia annosa</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>laetifica</i> (Robineau-Desvoidy) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>Quedius brunnipennis</i> Mannerheim | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>densiventris</i> (Casey) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>fellmani</i> (Zetterstedt) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>frigidus</i> Smetana | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>mesomelinus</i> (Marsham) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>molochinus</i> (Gravenhorst) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>plagiatus</i> Mannerheim | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| * <i>rusticus</i> Smetana | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| * <i>sublimbatus</i> Mäklin | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| * <i>transparentis</i> Motschulsky | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| * <i>Ranatra</i> sp. | Heteroptera | Nepidae | waterscorpion |
| <i>Ravinia querula</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Sarcophagidae | flesh fly |
| <i>Resseliella</i> sp. | Diptera | Cecidomyiidae | cone resin midge |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Rhabdophaga swainei</i> Felt | Diptera | Cecidomyiidae | spruce bud midge |
| <i>Rhadiurgus variabilis</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Asilidae | robber fly |
| <i>Rhagio mystaceus</i> (Macquart) | Diptera | Rhagionidae | snipe fly |
| <i>Rhagium inquisitor</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | ribbed pine borer |
| <i>Rhamphomyia</i> sp. | Diptera | Empididae | dance fly |
| <i>Rhantus binotatus</i> (Harris) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>suturellus</i> (Harris) | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>wallisi</i> Hatch | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Dytiscidae | predaceous diving beetle |
| <i>Rheumaptera hastata</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | spearmarked black moth |
| * <i>hastata gothicata</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>subhastata</i> (Nolcken) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | whitebanded black |
| <i>subhastata stygiata</i> (McDunnough) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>Rhingia nasica</i> Say | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Rhinosimus viridaeneus</i> Randall | Coleoptera | Salpingidae | narrowwaisted bark beetle |
| <i>Rhinotorus</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Rhizophagus dimidiatus</i> Mannerheim | Coleoptera | Rhizophagidae | rooteating beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Rhizophagidae | rooteating beetle |
| <i>Rhogogaster viridis</i> (Linnaeus) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>Rhopalicus tutela</i> (Walker) | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| <i>Rhopalosiphum</i> **sp. | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Rhorus</i> | | | |
| <i>bartelti</i> Luhman | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| ** <i>clapini</i> (Provancher) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>croesae</i> Barron | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>gaspesiamulus</i> Luhman | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Rhyacia</i> | | | |
| <i>quadrangula</i> (Zetterstedt) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Rhyacionia</i> | | | |
| <i>buoliana</i> (Denis & Schiffermuller) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | European pine shoot moth |
| <i>Rhynchagrotis</i> | | | |
| <i>cupida</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Rhynchophorus</i> | | | |
| * <i>bilineatus</i> (Montrouzier) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| * <i>ferrigineus</i> (Olivier) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | Asian palm weevil |
| * <i>palmarum</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | American palm weevil |
| * <i>Rhyncolus</i> | | | |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| <i>Rhyssa</i> | | | |
| <i>lineolata</i> (Kirby) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>persuasoria</i> (Linnaeus) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Rhyssella</i> | | | |
| <i>nitida</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Ribautiana</i> | | | |
| <i>unca</i> McAtee | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| sp. | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>Rivula</i> | | | |
| <i>propinqualis</i> Guenée | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | spotted grass moth |
| <i>Rogas</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| * <i>Ropalopus</i> | | | |
| <i>sanguinicollis</i> (Horn) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Roptrocercus</i> | | | |
| <i>xylophagorum</i> (Ratzeburg) | Hymenoptera | Torymidae | torymid |
| <i>Rymosia</i> | | | |
| sp. | Diptera | Mycetophilidae | fungus gnat |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| *Sacium | | | |
| <i>lugubre</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Corylophidae | minute fungus beetle |
| Salda | | | |
| <i>bouchervillei</i> Kelton & Lattin | Heteroptera | Saldidae | shore bug |
| <i>buanoi</i> (McDunnough) | Heteroptera | Saldidae | shore bug |
| <i>obscura</i> Provancher | Heteroptera | Saldidae | shore bug |
| Saldula | | | |
| <i>bouchervillei</i> (Provancher) | Heteroptera | Saldidae | shore bug |
| <i>laticollis</i> (Reuter) | Heteroptera | Saldidae | shore bug |
| <i>nigrita</i> Parshley | Heteroptera | Saldidae | shore bug |
| <i>opacula</i> (Zetterstedt) | Heteroptera | Saldidae | shore bug |
| <i>saltatoria</i> Linnaeus | Heteroptera | Saldidae | shore bug |
| Saperda | | | |
| *calcarata Say | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | poplar borer |
| <i>concolor unicolor</i> Felt & Youtel | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | polargall saperda |
| *tridentata Olivier | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | elm borer |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| Sapromyza | | | |
| <i>rotundicornis</i> Loew | Diptera | Lauxaniidae | lauxaniid fly |
| Sarcophaga | | | |
| <i>nearctica</i> Parker | Diptera | Sarcophagidae | flesh fly |
| Sargus | | | |
| <i>decorus</i> Say | Diptera | Stratiomyidae | soldier fly |
| Sathon | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| Scambus | | | |
| <i>canadensis</i> Walley | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>decorus</i> Walley | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>ephialtoides</i> Cushman | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>hispae</i> (Harris) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| *Scaphinotus | | | |
| <i>marginatus</i> (Fischer von Waldheim) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| *Scaphium | | | |
| <i>castanipes</i> Kirby | Coleoptera | Scaphidiidae | shining fungus beetle |
| Scatella | | | |
| <i>crassicosta</i> Becker | Diptera | Ephydriidae | shore fly |
| <i>stagnalis</i> (Fallén) | Diptera | Ephydriidae | shore fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Scathophaga</i> | | | |
| <i>furcata</i> (Say) | Diptera | Scathophagidae | fly |
| <i>intermedia</i> Walker | Diptera | Scathophagidae | fly |
| <i>stercoraria</i> (Linnaeus) | Diptera | Scathophagidae | fly |
| <i>Scatophaga</i> | | | |
| <i>suilla</i> (Fabricius) | Diptera | Scathophagidae | fly |
| <i>Sceptrothelys</i> | | | |
| <i>deione</i> (Walker) | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| <i>Schizonotus</i> | | | |
| n. sp. | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| <i>Schizotus</i> | | | |
| <i>cervicalis</i> Newman | Coleoptera | Pyrochroidae | firecolored beetle |
| <i>Schizura</i> | | | |
| * <i>concinna</i> (J.E. Smith) | Lepidoptera | Notodontidae | redhumped caterpillar |
| <i>unicornis</i> (J.E. Smith) | Lepidoptera | Notodontidae | unicorn caterpillar |
| <i>Sciaphilus</i> | | | |
| <i>asperatus</i> (Bonsdorff) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| <i>Scierus</i> | | | |
| <i>annectans</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | bark beetle |
| <i>Scoliopteryx</i> | | | |
| <i>libatrix</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | herald moth |
| <i>Scolobates</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Scolytus</i> | | | |
| <i>piceae</i> (Swaine) | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | spruce bark beetle |
| <i>Scoparia</i> | | | |
| ** <i>penumbralis</i> Dyar | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | snout moth |
| <i>Scopula</i> | | | |
| <i>frigidaria</i> (Möschler) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | frigid wave |
| <i>inductata</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | softlined wave |
| <i>junctaria</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | simple wave |
| <i>sentinaria</i> (Geyer) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>Scotochroa</i> | | | |
| * <i>basalis</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Melandryidae | false darkling beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Melandryidae | false darkling beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Scymnus</i> | | | |
| <i>impexus</i> Mulsant*** | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| * <i>nr. puncticollis</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>Sehirus</i> | | | |
| <i>cinctus</i> (Palisot de Beauvois) | Heteroptera | Cydnidae | burrower bug |
| <i>Selenia</i> | | | |
| <i>alciphearia</i> Walker | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | northern selenia |
| * <i>Semanotus</i> | | | |
| <i>litigiosus</i> (Casey) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | fir tree borer |
| <i>Semiothisa</i> | | | |
| * <i>aemulataria</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | common angle |
| * <i>bisignata</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | redheaded inchworm |
| <i>hebetata</i> (Hulst) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| * <i>mellistrigata</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | willow looper |
| <i>neptaria</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | willow-poplar looper |
| ** <i>neptaria trifasciata</i> (Packard) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>oweni</i> (Swett) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | Owen's larch looper |
| <i>sexmaculata</i> (Packard) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | green larch looper |
| <i>signaria dispuncta</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | spruce-fir looper |
| <i>Sepedophilus</i> | | | |
| <i>littoreus</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Serica</i> | | | |
| * <i>anthracina</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | scarab beetle |
| * <i>tristis</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | small leaf chafer |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | scarab beetle |
| <i>Sericoda</i> | | | |
| <i>obsoleta</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>quadripunctata</i> (DeGeer) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Sericomyia</i> | | | |
| <i>chrysotoxoides</i> Macquart | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>militaris</i> Walker | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>nigra</i> Portschi | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Sericus</i> | | | |
| <i>incongruus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Elateridae | click beetle |
| <i>Serropalpus</i> | | | |
| <i>barbatus</i> (Schaller) | Coleoptera | Melandryidae | false darkling beetle |
| <i>substriatus</i> Haldeman | Coleoptera | Melandryidae | false darkling beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Melandryidae | false darkling beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>*Sesia tibialis</i> (Harris) | Lepidoptera | Sesiidae | American hornet moth |
| <i>Sicya macularia</i> (Harris) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | twopronged looper |
| <i>Sideridis maryx</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | the maroonwing |
| <i>Sigara compressoidea</i> (Hungerford) | Heteroptera | Corixidae | water boatman |
| <i>decoratella</i> (Hungerford) | Heteroptera | Corixidae | decorated water boatman |
| <i>dolabra</i> Hungerford & Sailor | Heteroptera | Corixidae | water boatman |
| <i>macropala</i> (Hungerford) | Heteroptera | Corixidae | water boatman |
| <i>penniensis</i> (Hungerford) | Heteroptera | Corixidae | feathered water boatman |
| <i>signata</i> (Fieber) | Heteroptera | Corixidae | marked water boatman |
| <i>trilineata</i> (Provancher) | Heteroptera | Corixidae | threelined water boatman |
| <i>*Silis difficilis</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Cantharidae | soldier beetle |
| <i>Silvanus bidentatus</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Cucujidae | twotoothed grain beetle |
| <i>*planatus</i> Germar | Coleoptera | Cucujidae | flat bark beetle |
| <i>Simplocaria **metallica</i> (Sturm) | Coleoptera | Byrrhidae | pill beetle |
| <i>Simulium sp. prob. venustum</i> Say | Diptera | Simuliidae | black fly |
| <i>sp.</i> | Diptera | Simuliidae | black fly |
| <i>Sinarachna anomala</i> (Holmgren) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Sinophorus validus</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>sp.</i> | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Siphonurus alternatus</i> (Say) | Ephemeroptera | Siphonuridae | mayfly |
| <i>Siphona sp.</i> | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Sirex cyaneus</i> Fabricius | Hymenoptera | Siricidae | blue horntail |
| <i>juvencus californicus</i> (Ashmead) | Hymenoptera | Siricidae | horntail |
| <i>juvencus juvencus</i> (Linnaeus) | Hymenoptera | Siricidae | European blue horntail |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Sisyropa</i> **alypiae Sellars | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Sitona</i> <i>lepidus</i> Gyllenhal | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | clover root curculio |
| <i>*lineatus</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | pea leaf weevil |
| <i>*scissifrons</i> Say | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | alfalfa curculio |
| <i>*tibialis</i> (Herbst) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| <i>Smerinthus</i> <i>cerisyi</i> Kirby | Lepidoptera | Sphingidae | willow sphinx |
| <i>jamaicensis</i> (Drury) | Lepidoptera | Sphingidae | twinspot sphinx |
| <i>Smicroplectrus</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Solenobia</i> <i>walshella</i> Clemens | Lepidoptera | Psychidae | bagworm |
| <i>Solieria</i> <i>piperi</i> (Coquillett) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Somatochlora</i> <i>cingulata</i> (Selys) | Odonata | Corduliidae | greeneyed skimmer |
| <i>forcipata</i> (Scudder) | Odonata | Corduliidae | greeneyed skimmer |
| <i>septentrionalis</i> (Hagen) | Odonata | Corduliidae | greeneyed skimmer |
| <i>walshi</i> (Scudder) | Odonata | Corduliidae | greeneyed skimmer |
| sp. | Odonata | Corduliidae | greeneyed skimmer |
| <i>Soronia</i> <i>grisea</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | sap beetle |
| <i>Spaelotis</i> <i>clandestina</i> (Harris) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | w-marked cutworm |
| <i>Spargania</i> <i>luctuata obductata</i> (Moschler) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>magnoliata</i> Guenée | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | doublebanded carpet |
| <i>Sparganothis</i> <i>acerivorana</i> MacKay | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | maple leafroller |
| <i>*directana</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | chokecherry leafroller |
| <i>pettitana</i> (Robinson) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | maple-basswood leafroller |
| <i>*sulfureana</i> (Clemens) | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | sparganothis fruitworm |
| <i>*tristriata</i> Kraft | Lepidoptera | Tortricidae | needle-tier |
| <i>Spathius</i> <i>canadensis</i> Ashmead | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Speyeria</i> <i>atlantis</i> (Edwards) | Lepidoptera | Nymphalidae | Atlantis fritillary |
| <i>Sphaeridium</i> <i>lunatum</i> Fabricius | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |
| <i>scarabaeoides</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |
| <i>Sphaeriestes</i> <i>virescens</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Salpingidae | narrowwaisted bark beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Salpingidae | narrowwaisted bark beetle |
| <i>Sphaeroderus</i> <i>lecontei</i> Dejean | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>nitidicollis</i> Chevrolat | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Sphaerophoria</i> <i>asymmetrica</i> Knutson | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| * <i>menthastri</i> (Linnaeus) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>novaeangliae</i> Johnson | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>philanthus</i> (Meigen) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Sphecodes</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Halictidae | mining bee |
| <i>Sphegina</i> <i>rufiventris</i> Loew | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Sphinx</i> <i>gordius</i> Cramer | Lepidoptera | Sphingidae | apple sphinx |
| <i>kalmiae</i> J.E. Smith | Lepidoptera | Sphingidae | laurel sphinx |
| <i>Spilichneumon</i> <i>bronteus</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>taos</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Spilochalcis</i> <i>albifrons</i> (Walsh) | Hymenoptera | Chalcididae | chalcid |
| <i>Spilogona</i> ** <i>atrisquamula</i> Hennig | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| ** <i>forticula</i> Hockett | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>gemualis</i> Hockett | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| ** <i>gibsoni</i> (Malloch) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>incerta</i> Hockett | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>narina</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| <i>nigriventris</i> (Zetterstedt) | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Muscidae | fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|--|--|--|
| <i>Spilonota ocellana</i> (Denis & Schiffermuller) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | eyespotted bud moth |
| <i>Spilosoma virginica</i> (Fabricius) | Lepidoptera | Arctiidae | yellow woollybear |
| <i>Spiramater lutra</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Spodoptera</i> ** <i>frugiperda</i> (J.E. Smith) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | fall armyworm |
| <i>Spondylis</i> * <i>upiformis</i> Mannerheim *sp. | Coleoptera Coleoptera | Cerambycidae Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle longhorned beetle |
| <i>Staphylinus</i> <i>ater</i> Gravenhorst * <i>capitatus</i> Bland * <i>pleuralis</i> LeConte *sp. | Coleoptera Coleoptera Coleoptera Coleoptera | Staphylinidae Staphylinidae Staphylinidae Staphylinidae | rove beetle rove beetle rove beetle rove beetle |
| * <i>Stegobium paniceum</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Anobiidae | drugstore beetle |
| <i>Stenelmis crenata</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Elmidae | rifle beetle |
| <i>Stenichneumon</i> <i>militarius leucopus</i> Heinrich sp. | Hymenoptera Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae Ichneumonidae | ichneumon ichneumon |
| <i>Stenodema</i> <i>trispinosa</i> Reuter <i>vicina</i> (Provancher) | Heteroptera Heteroptera | Miridae Miridae | plant bug plant bug |
| <i>Stenolophus fuliginosus</i> Dejean | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Stenonema vicarium</i> Walker | Ephemeroptera | Heptageniidae | stream mayfly |
| <i>Stenotus binotatus</i> (Fabricius) | Heteroptera | Miridae | plant bug |
| <i>Stenus</i> sp. | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Stephanitis rhododendri</i> Horvath | Heteroptera | Tingidae | rhododendron lace bug |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|----------------|-----------------------------|
| * <i>Stephanopachys substriatus</i> (Paykull) | Coleoptera | Bostrichidae | branch and twig borer |
| <i>Stereocerus haematopus</i> (Dejean) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Sterictiphora sericea</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Argidae | hawthorn sawfly |
| <i>Sthenopis quadriguttatus</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Hepialidae | poplar-and-willow rootborer |
| <i>Stictoleptura canadensis canadensis</i> (Olivier) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | redshouldered pine borer |
| * <i>cribripennis</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Stictopisthus flaviceps</i> (Provancher) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>Strangalepta abbreviata</i> (Germar) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Stratiomys norma</i> Wiedemann | Diptera | Stratiomyidae | soldier fly |
| <i>obesa</i> Loew | Diptera | Stratiomyidae | soldier fly |
| <i>Strobilomyia anthracina</i> (Czerny) | Diptera | Anthomyiidae | spruce cone maggot |
| <i>Stroggylocephalus mixtus</i> (Say) | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leaf hopper |
| <i>Strongylogaster **rufigastra</i> (Kincaid) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>soriculatipes</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| <i>Strophosoma melanogrammum</i> (Forster) | Coleoptera | Curculionidae | weevil |
| <i>Sturmia sp.***</i> | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Suillia convergens</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Heleomyzidae | heleomyzid fly |
| <i>Sutyna privata</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Swammerdamia pyrella</i> (Villers) or close sp. | Lepidoptera | Yponomeutidae | cherry micro moth |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Symmorphus</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Vespidae | wasp |
| <i>Sympetrum</i> <i>danae</i> (Sulzer) | Odonata | Libellulidae | common skimmer |
| <i>internum</i> Montgomery | Odonata | Libellulidae | common skimmer |
| <i>Sympherta</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>Symphora</i> <i>flavicollis</i> (Haldeman) | Coleoptera | Melandryidae | false darkling beetle |
| <i>Symphoromyia</i> <i>algens</i> Leonard | Diptera | Rhagionidae | snipe fly |
| <i>Sympiesis</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| <i>Sympycnus</i> sp. | Diptera | Dolichopodidae | longlegged fly |
| <i>Symydobius</i> ** <i>americanus</i> Baker | Homoptera | Aphididae | dark birch aphid |
| <i>Synanthedon</i> <i>virburni</i> Engelhardt | Lepidoptera | Sesiidae | viburnum borer |
| <i>Syndipnus</i> <i>gaspesianus</i> (Provancher) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Syneta</i> <i>extorris borealis</i> W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>ferruginea</i> (Germar) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | rusty leaf beetle |
| <i>pilosa</i> W.J. Brown | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>Synetaeris</i> <i>hyalina</i> (Provancher) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>tenuifemur</i> (Walley) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Syngrapha</i> <i>alias</i> (Ottolengui) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | spruce climbing cutworm |
| <i>epigaea</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | blueberry false looper |
| <i>interrogationis</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | false looper |
| <i>octoscripta</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | false looper |
| <i>rectangula</i> (W. Kirby) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | balsam fir false looper |
| <i>selecta</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | spruce false looper |
| <i>surena</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>u-aureum</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|---------------|
| <i>*Synharmonia conglobata</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Coccinellidae | lady beetle |
| <i>Syntomium**confragosum</i> Maklin | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>Syntomus americanus</i> (Dejean) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Synuchus impunctatus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Syritta pipiens</i> (Linnaeus) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>*Syrphoctonus</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>*Syrphophagus quadrimaculatus</i> (Ashmead) | Hymenoptera | Encyrtidae | encyrtid |
| <i>Syrphus attenuatus</i> Hine | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>rectus</i> Osten Sacken | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>ribesii</i> (Linnaeus) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>torvus</i> Osten Sacken | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>vitripennis</i> Meigen | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Tachina latiamulum</i> (Tothill) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>latiforceps</i> (Tothill) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Tachinomyia</i> | | | |
| <i>*apicata</i> Curran | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>panaetius</i> (Walker) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>Tachinus</i> | | | |
| <i>basalis</i> Erichson | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>elongatus</i> Gyllenhal | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>frigidus</i> Erichson | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>luridus</i> Erichson | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>*nigricornis</i> Mannerheim | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>quebecensis</i> Robert | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>rufipes</i> (DeGeer) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>tachyporoides</i> Horn | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| <i>*Tachypeza fenestrata</i> (Say) | Diptera | Empididae | dance fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|---|--|--|
| <i>Tachyporus</i> <i>dispar</i> (Paykull) | Coleoptera | Staphylinidae | rove beetle |
| * <i>Tachyta</i> <i>nana kirbyi</i> Casey | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Taxonus</i> <i>borealis</i> MacGillivray | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | sawfly |
| * <i>Telenomus</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Scelionidae | scelionid |
| <i>Teloleuca</i> <i>pellucens</i> (F.) | Heteroptera | Saldidae | shore bug |
| <i>Temnochila</i> * <i>virescens</i> (Fabricius) *sp. | Coleoptera Coleoptera | Trogositidae Trogositidae | barkgnawing beetle barkgnawing beetle |
| <i>Temnostoma</i> * <i>alternans</i> Loew * <i>vespiforme</i> (Linnaeus) | Diptera Diptera | Syrphidae Syrphidae | flower fly flower fly |
| <i>Tenebrio</i> * <i>molitor</i> Linnaeus sp. | Coleoptera Coleoptera | Tenebrionidae Tenebrionidae | yellow mealworm darkling beetle |
| <i>Tenthredo</i> <i>colon</i> Klug <i>concessa</i> Norton <i>leucostoma</i> Kirby <i>originalis</i> (Norton) <i>pleuralis</i> Cresson ** <i>rurigena</i> MacGillivray ** <i>secunda</i> MacGillivray sp. nr. <i>xantha</i> sp. | Hymenoptera Hymenoptera Hymenoptera Hymenoptera Hymenoptera Hymenoptera Hymenoptera Hymenoptera Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae Tenthredinidae Tenthredinidae Tenthredinidae Tenthredinidae Tenthredinidae Tenthredinidae Tenthredinidae Tenthredinidae | sawfly sawfly sawfly sawfly sawfly sawfly sawfly sawfly sawfly |
| <i>Teratocoris</i> <i>caricis</i> Kirkaldy sp. | Heteroptera Heteroptera | Miridae Miridae | plant bug plant bug |
| <i>Tetanocera</i> <i>nigricosta</i> Rondani <i>plebeja</i> Loew <i>valida</i> Loew sp. | Diptera Diptera Diptera Diptera | Sciomyzidae Sciomyzidae Sciomyzidae Sciomyzidae | marsh fly marsh fly marsh fly marsh fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| <i>Tethida</i> <i>cordigera</i> (Beauvois) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | blackheaded ash sawfly |
| <i>Tetragoneura</i> sp. | Diptera | Mycetophilidae | fungus gnat |
| <i>Tetraopes</i> <i>tetrophthalmus</i> (Forster) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | red milkweed beetle |
| <i>Tetraphleps</i> <i>canadenis</i> Provancher*** | Heteroptera | Anthocoridae | flower bug |
| <i>latipennis</i> Van Duzee | Heteroptera | Anthocoridae | flower bug |
| * <i>raoi</i> Ghauri | Heteroptera | Anthocoridae | flower bug |
| <i>uniformis</i> Parshley | Heteroptera | Anthocoridae | minute pirate bug |
| sp.*** | Heteroptera | Anthocoridae | flower bug |
| <i>Tetrastichus</i> <i>coerulescens</i> Ashmead | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| * <i>minutus</i> (Howard) | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Eulophidae | eulophid |
| * <i>Tetratoma</i> <i>concolor</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Tetratomidae | tetratomid beetle |
| <i>Tetrix</i> <i>subulata</i> (Linnaeus) | Orthoptera | Tetrigidae | granulated grouse grasshopper |
| <i>Tetropium</i> <i>cinnamopterum</i> Kirby | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | eastern larch borer |
| <i>Thalycra</i> * <i>sinuata</i> H. Howden | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | sap beetle |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Nitidulidae | sap beetle |
| <i>Thamnotettix</i> <i>confinis</i> (Zetterstedt) | Homoptera | Cicadellidae | leafhopper |
| <i>Thanasimus</i> <i>dubius</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Cleridae | checkered beetle |
| <i>undulatus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Cleridae | checkered beetle |
| <i>Thanatophilus</i> <i>lapponicus</i> (Herbst) | Coleoptera | Silphidae | carrion beetle |
| <i>Thaumatomyia</i> <i>glabra</i> (Meigen) | Diptera | Chloropidae | chloropid fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---|-------------|---------------|--------------------|
| <i>Thera</i> | | | |
| <i>contractata</i> (Packard) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | evergreen spanworm |
| * <i>juniperata</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | juniper looper |
| <i>otisi</i> (Dyar) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>Therion</i> | | | |
| <i>fuscipenne</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>Thyanta</i> | | | |
| sp. | Heteroptera | Pentatomidae | stink bug |
| <i>Thymalus</i> | | | |
| <i>marginicollis</i> Chevrolat | Coleoptera | Trogositidae | barkgnawing beetle |
| <i>Thymelicus</i> | | | |
| <i>lineola</i> (Ochsenheimer) | Lepidoptera | Hesperiidae | European skipper |
| <i>Thyrateles</i> | | | |
| <i>procax</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Tipula</i> | | | |
| <i>abdominalis</i> (Say) | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>cayuga</i> Alexander | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| * <i>dorsimacula dorsimacula</i> Walker | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>latipennis</i> Loew | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>megaura</i> Doane | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>neptun</i> Dietz | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>noveboracensis</i> Alexander | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>paludosa</i> Meigen | Diptera | Tipulidae | European crane fly |
| <i>platymera</i> Walker | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>tephrocephala</i> Loew | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>triplex</i> Walker | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| <i>trivittata</i> Say | Diptera | Tipulidae | crane fly |
| * <i>Tolyte</i> | | | |
| <i>laricis</i> (Fitch) | Lepidoptera | Lasiocampidae | larch lappet moth |
| <i>Torymus</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Torymidae | torymid |
| * <i>Toxomerus</i> | | | |
| <i>geminatus</i> (Say) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Trachysida</i> | | | |
| <i>mutabilis</i> (Newman) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Tranosema</i> | | | |
| <i>rostrale rostrale</i> (Brischke) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Trechus</i> | | | |
| <i>apicalis</i> Motschulsky | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>crassiscapus</i> Lindroth | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>rubens</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Tremex</i> | | | |
| <i>columba</i> (Linnaeus) | Hymenoptera | Siricidae | pigeon tremex |
| <i>Tribolium</i> | | | |
| <i>destructor</i> Uyttenboogaart | Coleoptera | Tenebrionidae | large flour beetle |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Tenebrionidae | darkling beetle |
| * <i>Trichadenotecnum</i> | | | |
| <i>slossonae</i> (Banks) | Psocoptera | Psocidae | bark louse |
| <i>Trichiocampus</i> | | | |
| <i>simplicornis</i> (Norton) | Hymenoptera | Tenthredinidae | hairy willow sawfly |
| <i>Trichiosoma</i> | | | |
| <i>triangulum</i> Kirby | Hymenoptera | Cimbicidae | giant birch sawfly |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Cimbicidae | cimbicid sawfly |
| * <i>Trichiotinus</i> | | | |
| <i>assimilis</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Scarabaeidae | scarab beetle |
| <i>Trichocellus</i> | | | |
| <i>cognatus</i> (Gyllenhal) | Coleoptera | Carabidae | ground beetle |
| <i>Trichocorixa</i> | | | |
| <i>sexcincta</i> (Champion) | Heteroptera | Corixidae | water boatman |
| <i>verticalis fenestrata</i> Walley | Heteroptera | Corixidae | transparent water boatman |
| <i>Trichodes</i> | | | |
| * <i>mutalli</i> (Kirby) | Coleoptera | Cleridae | checkered beetle |
| * <i>ornatus</i> Say | Coleoptera | Cleridae | checkered beetle |
| <i>Trichodezia</i> | | | |
| <i>albovittata</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | white striped black |
| <i>Tricholochmaea</i> | | | |
| <i>decora decorata</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | gray willow leaf beetle |
| <i>kalmiae</i> (Fall) | Coleoptera | Chrysomelidae | leaf beetle |
| <i>Trichomalus</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Trichomma</i> sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Trichordestra</i> <i>legitima</i> (Grote) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | striped garden caterpillar |
| <i>lilacina</i> (Harvey) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | flax cutworm |
| <i>Trichosilia</i> <i>mollis</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Triclistus</i> <i>pygmaeus</i> (Cresson) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>Trigonarthris</i> <i>proxima</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Trigonotylus</i> sp. | Heteroptera | Miridae | plant bug |
| <i>Triphosa</i> <i>haesitata</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | tissue moth |
| * <i>Tritneptis</i> <i>diprionis</i> Gahan | Hymenoptera | Pteromalidae | pteromalid |
| * <i>Tritoma</i> <i>pulchra</i> Say | Coleoptera | Erotylidae | pleasing fungus beetle |
| * <i>Tropidosteptes</i> <i>amoemus</i> Reuter | Heteroptera | Miridae | ash plant bug |
| <i>Tropisternus</i> <i>mixtus</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Hydrophilidae | water scavenger beetle |
| <i>Trypodendron</i> <i>lineatum</i> (Olivier) | Coleoptera | Scolytidae | striped ambrosia beetle |
| * <i>Typocerus</i> <i>velutinus velutinus</i> (Olivier) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| * <i>Tyria</i> <i>jacobaeae</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Arctiidae | cinnabar moth |
| <i>Udea</i> <i>itysalis</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Pyralidae | snout moth |
| <i>Upis</i> <i>ceramboides</i> (Linnaeus) | Coleoptera | Tenebrionidae | roughened darkling beetle |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Urocerus</i> | | | |
| <i>albicornis</i> (Fabricius) | Hymenoptera | Siricidae | whitehorned horntail |
| <i>gigas flavicornis</i> (Fabricius) | Hymenoptera | Siricidae | yellowhorned horntail |
| <i>Uroleucon</i> | | | |
| sp. | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>Urophora</i> | | | |
| <i>jaceana</i> (Hering) | Diptera | Tephritidae | fruit fly |
| <i>Utamphorophora</i> | | | |
| **sp. | Homoptera | Aphididae | aphid |
| <i>Vanessa</i> | | | |
| <i>atalanta rubria</i> (Fruhstorfer) | Lepidoptera | Nymphalidae | red admiral |
| <i>cardui</i> (Linnaeus) | Lepidoptera | Nymphalidae | painted lady |
| <i>Venusia</i> | | | |
| <i>cambrica</i> Curtis | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | welsh wave |
| <i>Vespula</i> | | | |
| <i>acadica</i> (Sladen) | Hymenoptera | Vespidae | wasp |
| <i>albida</i> (Sladen) | Hymenoptera | Vespidae | wasp |
| <i>arenaria</i> (Fabricius) | Hymenoptera | Vespidae | aerial yellowjacket |
| <i>consobrina</i> (Saussure) | Hymenoptera | Vespidae | blackjacket |
| <i>intermedia</i> (Buysson) | Hymenoptera | Vespidae | wasp |
| <i>maculata</i> (Linnaeus) | Hymenoptera | Vespidae | baldfaced hornet |
| <i>norvegicoides</i> (Sladen) | Hymenoptera | Vespidae | wasp |
| <i>vulgaris</i> (Linnaeus) | Hymenoptera | Vespidae | common yellowjacket |
| <i>Voria</i> | | | |
| <i>aurifrons</i> (Townsend) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| * <i>Wesmaelius</i> | | | |
| <i>longifrons</i> (Walker) | Neuroptera | Hemerobiidae | brown lacewing |
| <i>Winthemia</i> | | | |
| <i>fumiferana</i> Tothill*** | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>occidentis</i> Reinhard*** | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| <i>rufopicta</i> (Bigot) | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Tachinidae | tachinid fly |
| * <i>Woldstedtius</i> | | | |
| <i>flavolineatus</i> (Gravenhorst) | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Xanthia</i> | | | |
| <i>togata</i> (Esper) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | pinkbarred sawfly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|--|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Xanthorhoe</i> | | | |
| <i>abrasaria congregata</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>algidata</i> (Möschler) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | looper |
| <i>ferrugata</i> (Clerck) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | red twin spot |
| <i>labradorensis</i> (Packard) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | Labrador carpet |
| <i>munitata</i> (Hubner) | Lepidoptera | Geometridae | red carpet |
| <i>Xestia</i> | | | |
| <i>adela</i> Franclemont | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | spotted cutworm |
| <i>dilucida</i> (Morrison) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | dull reddish dart |
| <i>elimata</i> (Guenée) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | chameleon caterpillar |
| <i>imperita</i> (Hubner) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>mixta</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>oblata</i> (Morrison) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | rosy dart |
| <i>perquiritata</i> (Morrison) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | gray spruce cutworm |
| ** <i>perquiritata beddeki</i> (Hampson) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>smithii</i> (Snellen) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | Smith's dart |
| <i>temucula</i> (Morrison) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>youngii</i> (Smith) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Xestoleptura</i> | | | |
| <i>tibialis</i> (LeConte) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Xiphydria</i> | | | |
| <i>mellipes</i> Harris | Hymenoptera | Xiphydriidae | wood wasp |
| <i>Xylena</i> | | | |
| <i>nupera</i> (Lintner) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | red swordgrass moth |
| <i>thoracica</i> (Putnam-Cramer) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | cutworm/owlet moth |
| <i>Xyletinus</i> | | | |
| <i>fucatus</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Anobiidae | deathwatch beetle |
| <i>Xylita</i> | | | |
| <i>laevigata</i> (Hellenius) | Coleoptera | Melandryidae | false darkling beetle |
| sp. | Coleoptera | Melandryidae | false darkling beetle |
| * <i>Xylophagus</i> | | | |
| <i>abdominalis</i> Loew | Diptera | Xylophagidae | fly |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Xylota</i> | | | |
| <i>atlantica</i> Shannon | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>bigelowi</i> (Curran) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>flavitibia</i> Bigot | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| * <i>nemorum</i> (Fabricius) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>quadrifasciata</i> Loew | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>segnis</i> (Linnaeus) | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>subfasciata</i> Loew | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| sp. | Diptera | Syrphidae | flower fly |
| <i>Xylotrechus</i> | | | |
| * <i>annosus annosus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>colonus</i> (Fabricius) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | rustic borer |
| * <i>obliteratus</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | poplar butt borer |
| <i>undulatus</i> (Say) | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | spruce zebra beetle |
| *sp. | Coleoptera | Cerambycidae | longhorned beetle |
| <i>Xylotype</i> | | | |
| <i>acadia</i> Barnes & Benjamin | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | Acadian sawfly |
| <i>Ypsolopha</i> | | | |
| <i>dentella</i> (Fabricius) | Lepidoptera | Plutellidae | European honeysuckle leafroller |
| <i>senex</i> (Walshingham) | Lepidoptera | Plutellidae | diamondback moth |
| <i>walsinghamiella</i> (Busck) | Lepidoptera | Plutellidae | diamondback moth |
| <i>Zaglyptus</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| <i>Zagryphus</i> | | | |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Ichneumonidae | ichneumon |
| * <i>Zale</i> | | | |
| <i>duplicata largera</i> (Smith) | Lepidoptera | Noctuidae | pine zale |
| <i>Zaraea</i> | | | |
| * <i>americana</i> Cresson | Hymenoptera | Cimbicidae | sawfly |
| ** <i>fasciata</i> Jurine | Hymenoptera | Cimbicidae | sawfly |
| <i>inflata</i> Norton | Hymenoptera | Cimbicidae | honeysuckle sawfly |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Cimbicidae | sawfly |
| <i>Zeiraphera</i> | | | |
| <i>canadensis</i> Mutuura and Freeman | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | spruce budmoth |
| <i>fortunana</i> (Kraft) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | yellow spruce budworm |
| <i>improbana</i> (Walker) | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | larch needleworm |
| <i>unfortunana</i> Powell | Lepidoptera | Olethreutidae | purplestriped shootworm |
| <i>Zele</i> | | | |
| <i>truncator</i> Say | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |
| sp. | Hymenoptera | Braconidae | braconid |

| Scientific Name | Order | Family | Common Name |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| <i>*Zelus socius</i> Uhler | Heteroptera | Reduviidae | assassin bug |
| <i>Zilora hispida</i> LeConte | Coleoptera | Melandryidae | false darkling beetle |
| <i>*occidentalis</i> Mank | Coleoptera | Melandryidae | false darkling beetle |
| <i>*sp.</i> | Coleoptera | Melandryidae | false darkling beetle |

Conclusion

Biosystematics is the foundation upon which the life sciences rests and cannot proceed without collections. Taxonomy provides the primary information for identifying and describing new species including non-indigenous species that may be a threat to Canada's forests. Taxonomy also makes possible sound conservation management strategies.

The CFS insect collection in Newfoundland will continue to generate new information and will be of increased value in the future of CFS's S & T networks. It is anticipated that this resource will continue to contribute to a "national collection" that ultimately will be linked electronically to a national network in Canada and to the world. Indeed, work is in progress to computerize the Newfoundland insect collection and to link its computerized catalogues to other national and international databases.

References

- Arnett, Ross H. 1973. The beetles of the United States. The American Entomological Institute 5950 Warren Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A. 1112 p.
- Borror, D.J., D.M. DeLong and C.A. Triplehorn. 1976. An introduction to the study of insects. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Toronto, Ont. 852 p.
- Bright, D.F., Jr. 1976. The insects and arachnids of Canada, Part 2. The bark beetles of Canada and Alaska. Biosystematics Res. Inst., Can. Dep. Agric., Ottawa, Ont. 241 p.
- Bousquet, Yves. 1991. Checklist of beetles of Canada and Alaska. Biosystematics Res. Cen., Can. Dep. Agric., Ottawa, Ont. Publ. 1861/E, 430 p.
- Cannings, Robert A. And Kathleen M. Stuart. 1977. The dragonflies of British Columbia. British Columbia Provincial Museum, Victoria. Handbook No. 35. 254 p.
- Clark, R.C., Imre S. Otvos and K.E. Pardy. 1973. Biological agents released in Newfoundland for the control of forest insect pests. Nfld. For. Res. Cen. Inf. Report N-X-96. 42 p.
- Dillon, F.S. and L.S. Dillon. 1961. A manual of common beetles of eastern North America. Row, Peterson and Co., Evanston, Ill., Elmsford, N.Y. 884 p.
- Hamilton, K.G.A. 1985. Leafhoppers of ornamental and fruit trees in Canada. Biosystematics Res. Inst., Ottawa, Ontario. Publ. 1779/E. 71 p.
- Hodges, Ronald W. 1983. Checklist of the Lepidoptera of America North of Mexico. E.W. Classy Limited and the Wedge Entomological Research Foundation, London, England. 284 p.
- Holland, W.J. 1968. The moth book. Dover Publ. Inc. New York, N.Y. 479 p.
- Kelton, L.A. 1978. The insects and arachnids of Canada. Part 8. The plant bugs of the Prairie Provinces of Canada. Biosystematics Res. Inst., Can. Dep. Agric., Ottawa, Ont. 408 p.
- Krombein, K.V., P.D. Hurd, Jr., D.R. Smith and B.D. Burks. 1979. Catalog of hymenoptera in America north of Mexico. Smithsonian Inst. Press, Washington, D.C. 3 vol. 2735 p.
- Matsuda, Ryvichi. 1977. The insects and arachnids of Canada, Part 3. The aradidae of Canada. Hemiptera: Aradidae. Biosystematics Res. Inst., Can. Dep. Agric., Ottawa, Ont. Publ. 1634. 116 p.
- McAlpine, J.F., B.V. Peterson, G.E. Shewell, H.J. Teskey, J.R., Vockeroth, D.M. Wood. 1987. Manual of Nearctic Diptera. Biosystematics Res. Cen (formerly institute). Res. Branch, Agric. Canada. 2 vol. 1332 p.
- Morris, Ray F. 1980. Butterflies and moths of Newfoundland and Labrador. The Macrolepidoptera. Res. Branch, Can. Dep. Agric., St. John's West, Nfld. 407 p.

- Pardy, K.E. 1983. Checklist of insect specimens in the museum of the Newfoundland Forest Research Centre, St. John's, Newfoundland. Nfld. For. Res. Cen. Inf. Rept. N-X-215. 124 p.
- Pelletier, Yvan and Giles Boiteau. 1986. Aphids of the Maritime Provinces of Canada. The Dr. Marjorie Ellen MacGillivray Collection. Res. Station, Agric. Can., Fredericton, New Brunswick. Technical Bulletin 1986-11E, 129 p.
- Schmid, F. 1980. Les Insectes et Arachnides du Canada, Partie 7. Genera des Trichopteres du Canada et des États adjacents. Institut de recherches biosystematiques, Ottawa (Ont.) Publ. 1692. 296 p.
- Stone, A., C.W. Sabrosky, W.W. Wirth, R.H. Foote and J.R. Coulson. 1965. A catalog of the diptera of America north of Mexico. USDA Agric. Bandb. No. 276. 1696 p.
- Syme, P.D. and K.L. Nystrom. 1988. Insects and mites associated with Ontario forests. Classification, common names, main hosts, and importance. Great Lakes For. Cen., Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario. Can. For. Ser., Government of Canada, Inf. Rept. 0-X-392. 131 p.
- Titus, F.A., O.A. Meikle and K.J. Harrison. 1985. Scientific and common names of insects and mites of interest in the Maritime Provinces. Gov't. of Can., Can. For. Serv., Fredericton, N.B., Inf. Rept. M-X-155. 130 p.
- Vickery, V.R., D.E. Johnson and D.K. McE. Kevan. 1974. The orthopteroid insects of Quebec and the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. Lyman entomological museum. MacDonald Campus, McGill University, Ste. Anne-de-Bellevue. Memoir No. 1 (Special Publication No. 7). 204 p.
- Vockeroth, J.R. 1972. The insects and arachnids of Canada, Part 18. The flower flies of the subfamily Syrphinae of Canada, Alaska, and Greenland. Diptera: Syrphidae. Centre for Land and Biological Resources Research, Ottawa, Ontario. Res. Branch, Agric. Canada. Publ. 1867. 456 p.
- Werner, F.G., Chairman. 1982. Common names of insects and related organisms 1982. Ent. Soc. Am., Com. on common names of insects. 132 p.